

REVUE OF HISTORICAL
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY



3 1833 00729 9610

MINUTES OF THE VESTRY MEETINGS

AND

OTHER RECORDS

OF

The Parish of St. Christopher le Stocks,

IN THE

CITY OF LONDON.

EDITED BY

EDWIN FRESHFIELD, *Doctor of Laws,*

Vice-President of the Society of Antiquaries of London, and one of the Churchwardens of the Parish.

Gr
942.1202
L 849 chatt

LONDON:

PRINTED BY RIXON AND ARNOLD, 29, POULTRY, E.C.

1886.

INTRODUCTION.

The Documents printed in this volume are to be found in two large folio books, one called the Book of Records, and the other the Vestry Minute Book. Both these books are now in fair condition. The Book of Records, which has been beautifully repaired, was, about 16 years ago, in a miserable condition.

I had intended to make a complete transcript of the Book of Records, but I found that this would seriously interfere with the continuity of the Minutes of the Vestry Meetings, which was, to my mind, the principal object I had to keep in view.

The Book of Records was originally prepared in 1486, for the purpose of containing—not the Records of the proceedings of the Vestry meetings—but a list of the property appertaining to the Parish and the evidences relating to it. It had been intended that the book should begin with an Index. The first pages are cut so as to allow of the insertion of an Alphabetical Index, but I do not think that this intention was ever even partially carried out.

The first document entered in the Book was a complete list of all the goods belonging to the parish, then follow various Wills relating to the parish property, memoranda of leases, and of a variety of other matters interesting to the parish. These memoranda have, from time to time, been added to up to the close of the seventeenth century. In the space which had been set apart for the Index, the earlier Vestry Minutes were entered, extending from the year 1559 to the year 1591. From the year 1591 to 1593 the entries are made in a different part of the book, and after the latter date they are entered in the second volume, which contains only Vestry Minutes. It seemed to me, therefore, that if I interposed between the earlier Vestry Minutes, the whole or a considerable part of the contents of the Book of Records, I should be destroying the continuity of the parish history. I have preferred, therefore, to place at the end of the Vestry Minutes, in an appendix, such documents from the Book of Records as I thought were immediately connected with or interesting for the present volume, reserving my intention of printing the whole or such parts of the rest of the contents of the Book of Records as I think necessary. A certain portion of it, which consists of copies of leases, I do not think will be necessary, nor am I sure that any good object will be attained by transcribing the whole of the Wills, though I propose hereafter to give an abstract of the most interesting portions of them.

The items which will, I think, be considered most interesting are those to be found in the earlier portion of the Vestry Minutes, and in the various inventories and miscellaneous articles taken from the Book of Records. Commencing with these later, I think the list of jewels, goods, and ornaments, the Articles agreed upon at a Vestry held in 1507, the assessment for the Pews in 1554, and for the Clerk's wages in 1561, will be considered among the most curious documents.

The Inventory of Church goods in 1488 has already been printed in the publications of the Society of Antiquaries, but I thought it well to print it again here, as when publishing the Parish documents, there were additions to it which it became necessary to make, but which were not necessary in the previous publication. The Inventory is interesting both to the student of antiquities and also as shewing the wealth of so small a parish as St. Christopher must always have been.

From the Articles drawn up in 1507, some instructive particulars may be gathered. It appears that the Curfew was rung at St. Christopher's at eight o'clock in the evening. The Articles prescribe regulations for the closing of the alley gate of the churchyard, and the times when it shall be opened. They prescribe that the Chaplain or Chauntry Priest shall not let his house, or any part of it; the manner and times at which the various services are to be performed in the Church; that none of the Chaplains shall go to any Trental; and that the Chaplains shall not go to their mass two at once, but shall go to their masses immediately the one after the other. It is probable that these Articles were entered in an earlier Vestry Minute Book, which is lost, because the particular entries are manifestly only copies. The memorandum of the assessment of the pews, made in the year 1524, is also very interesting and instructive.

It would seem that what are termed the Clerk's wages were collected by an assessment upon the pews, and the memorandum provides for the punishment to be inflicted upon any person who rebelled, so that he would not sit or pay according as was appointed by the assessors. The change of religion made no difference in these regulations, for in the year 1574, upon the occasion of a further sessment for "the byll of the Clarke's wages," it is provided as follows: "It is furdar agreed in this Vestery, that all suche as shall refuse to pay as they ar sessed for this iij years, the church wardens shall show the sessors thereof, & they shall be cauled beffour them, and yf they wyll not be perswaded by them to pay as they are sessed, then the churchwardens shall shew them in the ordynarys court, at the coust and charges of the parysh, a cording to an ansyent or Dar hear in this boak wretten."

This, no doubt, refers to the order made in 1524, just 50 years before.

It appears from other sources in the books that the whole of the money was not applied to the payment of the Clerk's wages, but went towards the general Ecclesiastical purposes of the parish; in fact, it was practically a church rate, in a form of a payment for the pews, but no part of the money raised in this way went, as far as I have been able to gather, towards the clergyman.

The description given of the pews is interesting. It will be gathered from it that there were certain pews in the body of the church set apart for women. Among them, one is described as being on the north side, "next pew before the shryving hous." It seems to have been usual to have such an article in the church though it went by different names. In the accounts of St. Michael's, Cornhill, printed by my friend, Mr. Alfred J. Waterlow, the first person who seriously undertook the work of re-producing those interesting documents, there is this entry in the year 1548:—

"Item paid to the joyner for takynge downe the shryvyng pew, and making another pew, in the same place, iij^s."

It would appear that the custom of having separate pews for women was common in London, because in the Minute Book of St. Michael's, under date 2nd February, 1583, is an entry in which these are alluded to. This entry is as follows: "Also it is agreed that ye Churchwardens shall make stayne foote paces at the women's pues in the church for their mayde svants to stand and knele on, & the lycke paces to be made in y^e quyre."

There are also minutes referring to subsequent assessments for the Clerk's wages in the years 1561 and 1562.

At page 74 there is a declaration of the value of certain Ecclesiastical property belonging to the parish, made in the first year of King Edward the 6th. It is stated that the premises were situated in the parish of St. Dunstan's in the West, that they were of the clear yearly value of 110 shillings. They were sold at 16 years' purchase to Mr. John Croke, of Chilton, in the County of Berkshire, subject to a lease to Mr. T. Witton, for 60 years from 35, Henry VIII. I presume that Mr. John Croke must have purchased on behalf of the parish as there is abundant subsequent evidence in the Records that the property early in Queen Elizabeth's reign, was again in the hands of the parish who were receiving the rents and profits, and as I remarked in the introduction to the parish accounts, it formed the subject of an interesting law-suit with the tenant Witton.

The minutes proper began in 1561. and I have extracted them as far as 1685. Taking them with the account books and registers they make a very complete history of the parish. From them we learn (page 2) that there was a water-fall and course in the churchyard, where no doubt the Wall-brook ran as an open stream.

The parish had a clock which caused them a great deal of trouble. In 1566, the churchwardens were ordered to "se the cloke pved" by the advice of a man of knowledge, and also mended, or new made, as nede shall require, so yt yt may be a good and pffyt cloke."

This not being successful, it would seem the parish determined to sell the clock, but before it was sold, viz. in 1572, "it was fardar agreed that wher as it was apoynted, that the clocke shudd have byne sowld, yt is now agreed that it shall be kepte, & one too be apoynted too kepe yt goinge, and to have for the keeping yt, vi^h viij^d by the yere."

In 1574, the parishoners again got tired of the clock, for it was agreed that the Churchwardens "shall do their best ffor the sellyg of the organs, the clocke, and the egle of brasse, to the most benefit of the prshe."

But neither did this succeed, for, in 1577, it was "agreed that some skylfull man have the sighte of the cloke, and ether to mend yt, or chang yt, or sell yt."

It was also "agreed that the cop. egell and the organs shall be solde."

It was also agreed "that these persons that hathe the doynge for the cloke shall have the barres of the chansell to be cote done, & to be sold for the most provete, and to be done in the beste forme and maner, and the pwlpete to be altered by theire dyscressyon, and to berne stēn. old papest bookse wh. remayned in ye vestery."

In the year 1578, in the list of goods, there appear :

Item, 1 payer of Organs.

Item, 1 Egle of Brasse, or lattin.

This is the last time they appear in the Minute Book. Their next appearance is in the Account Book, in 1581 :

Rd. for the Egle of Lattin or brasse	xlj ^s	vi ^d .
Rd. for the pillars of the ptcun sawne downe	xiiij ^s .	iiij ^d .
Rd. for the Orgaynes, w ^h . certaine old cubbords	xlviij ^s .	vj ^d .
Rd. for the Clocke, being very olde and worne	x ^s	

And this is the end of them.

In the year 1573, there is an entry which is of some interest. At this time, Mr. Bartholomew Busfield was the Rector. It was "agreed that the parson, yf he can help the paryshe to recover all the money that John Baker, clarke to the Court of Conseyenes, hath in his hands, of the paryshes, that the parson shall have the on haufe thereof, baryng haufe the charges and standyng bond, as the paryshe by the ockacyon therof shall."

This was a Court established by an order of the Court of Common Council, in the 9th King Henry VIII., for the recovery of small debts under 40s. in the City of London, by a summary and inexpensive process. It was afterwards confirmed by Act of Parliament, in King James' reign, 1 James I. c. xiv. and was called the Court of Requests. The City of London, in respect of law reform, as in respect of every other improvement, was far in advance of the so-called superior law courts of the realm, and frequently incurred the odium of the lawyers practising in those Courts, for its cheap and expeditious manner of enforcing the rights of the citizens, notably, in the instance of this Court, which they tried to supersede, and the excellent Court of Arbitration on claims on policies of marine insurance, which they succeeded in abolishing.

It appears that the day upon which the Churchwardens were elected in the City parishes varied from time to time. I believe they were originally elected with the Common Council, upon St. Thomas's Day. They were all elected according to the custom of London, and I believe that the custom in St. Christopher's Parish, and in the whole of London, was, in Queen Elizabeth's reign, to elect Churchwardens to serve from Christmas to Christmas. Each Churchwarden, in turn, was elected as Junior Churchwarden, to take the place of the Churchwarden then going out of office. He was elected to serve for two years, so that in the second year he would be Senior Churchwarden, and the newly elected parishioner would be the Junior Warden.

As I have said, the elections took place at various times, but in and after the year 1580, they were held on the first Sunday in December, and the minutes usually mention the fact that the newly elected Warden was to remain Churchwarden for the period of two years, according to the accustomed order of the parish, or according to the ancient custom, and in one place it is said to be according to anneyntt custom, always used in the parish, to hold the election on the next Sunday after St. Andrew's Day, to hold office from the following Christmas.

The Churchwardens seem to have made up their accounts to Christmas, and this arrangement was eminently practical and convenient.

In the year 1605, the time of electing Churchwardens was changed to Easter Sunday, and this appears to have been the practice until 1635, when, under the auspices of Mr. John Macarnesse, the then Rector, upon the 15th April, "It was ordered and agreed by the Parson & the major part of the parish then psent, that, from henceforth, no Vestree shall be called or held in the parish upon the Saboth Day, and that the choosing of Churchwardens and other officers for the parish shall, every yere, be upon Easter Monday."

Notwithstanding that the custom of electing in December is stated to be antient, this is not borne out by the Vestry Minute Book. In 1559, the Churchwardens were chosen on the 10th March. In 1562, they were chosen upon "St. Matheyas Day, for the yer ensewing, and so an notha afta acordyng to the awnsyent custom." In 1564, the election was held on the 25th March, being our Lady Day. The elections seem to have been at various dates in February and March, until the year 1580, when, as I said before, they were made in December.

In St. Michael's, Cornhill, they were, by an ancient ordinance, to have held office for a year, from the Feast of the Purification, but from 1456 to 1556 they seem to have made up their accounts to All Saints' Day.

I would willingly dwell at length upon some of the other topics of interest in this book, but must content myself by mentioning one other.

At page 73, under date 5th June, 1561, is the following entry :—"Also 2^d ob is to be gathered every Sundaye by the Sexton, w^{ch} was wont to serve for holy breade, and nowe to serve for wyne for the comunion table, and if any overplus be left then the same to be geven to the po^r of the priisse."

Although I have never seen it mentioned in any book, it seems clear to me that originally it was the practice in England, as it is still in other Christian countries, for the parishioners to offer the bread to be used at the Holy Communion. No doubt this was done at a time when the parishioners ordinarily communicated with the Priest. The parishioners seem to have had a course by which they, in turn, provided the loaf. In the course of years, the bread thus offered for the Communion was distributed after the service. This distribution, which is common in the East, is called the *Antidoron*, and was, I believe, called in the French *pain beni*. I am not sure if this distribution was made in England at the time of the Reformation, or if the loaf was represented by a money payment only. The money payment was twopence, which was collected every week from the families whose turn it was to offer the loaf. The collection was made by the Parish Clerk.

We find an allusion to this practice in an obscure passage in the Parish books of St. Stephen's, Coleman Street. I call it obscure because it is written over an erasure, and is barely legible.

This passage reads as follows :—"Item. They shall be redy ev'y sonnonday after matens be sayd, to orden water and salte, and to cutte the holi loffe, s, ij^d ob and a ob loofe for the cantille sub pena of a ob to the chirch to be payd. Item. They shall see the pftt of the curate in offerings, in wax, in wyne, in brede."

It would seem from this that it was part of the Clerk's duty to cut the "holi loffe," the price of which was twopence ; but whether the loaf or the twopence was provided, is not clear.

The reformers of the Church of England adopted and availed of existing customs and institutions. The distribution of the bread was not made part of the custom of the Church of England, but an actual Communion was enforced, as appears from the rubrics of the first prayer book of Edward VI.

First there is a rubric plainly implying that the Holy Communion was to be celebrated daily except Wednesdays and Fridays ; afterwards the following direction—

"Likewise in chapels annexed and all other places there shall be no celebration of the Lord's Supper except there be some to communicate with the Priest and in such chapels annexed where the people hath not been accustomed to pay any holy bread there they must either make some charitable provision for the bearing of the charges of the Communion or else for receiving of the same resort to the parish Church."

There is then a provision made as to the distribution of the bread for the Communion ; the rubric then proceeds, "and for so much as the pastors and curates within this Realm shall continually find at their costs and charges in their cures sufficient bread and wine for the Holy Communion as oft as their parishioners shall be disposed for their spiritual comfort to receive the same. It is therefore ordered that in recompence of such costs and charges, the parishioners of every parish shall offer every Sunday at the time of the offertory the just value and price of the holy loaf with all such money and other things as were wont to be offered with the same to the use of their pastors and curates, and that in such order and course as they were wont to find and pay the said holy loaf ; also that the receiving of the Sacrament of the Blessed Body and Blood of Christ may be most agreeable to the institution thereof and to the usage of the primitive church, in all Cathedral and Collegiate Churches there shall always some communicate with the Priest that ministereth, and that the same may be also observed everywhere abroad in the country, someone at the least of that house in every parish to whom by course after the ordinance herein made it appertaineth to offer for the charges of the Communion or some other whom they shall provide to offer for them shall receive Holy Communion of the Priest,

the which may be the better done for that they know before when their course cometh and may therefore dispose themselves to the worthy receiving of the Sacrament, and that him or them, who doeth so offer the charges of the Communion and other who be then Godly disposed thereunto shall likewise receive Communion, and by this means the minister having always some to communicate with him may accordingly solemnize so high and holy mysteries with all the suffrages and due order appointed for the same, and the Priest on the week day shall forebear to celebrate communion except he have some that will communicate with him."

This rubric is not repeated in the second Prayer Book of King Edward VI. 1552, but the practice of the contribution by houses is referred to thus:—"The bread and wine for the Communion shall be provided by the curate and the churchwardens at the charges of the parish, and the parish shall be discharged of such sums of money or other duties which hitherto they have paid for the same by order of their houses every Sunday." In Queen Mary's reign all this was altered, but on Queen Elizabeth's accession the order of the second Prayer Book of King Edward VI., in this respect, was re-enacted.

It was, no doubt, this alteration in the rubric which caused the parish to determine "that the ii^d. ob is to be gathered every Sundaye by the sexton w^{ch} was won to serve for holy breade and nowe to serve for wyne for the communion table." There is the following minute which shows that the collection of the 2^d. was afterwards discontinued and the bread and wine paid for out of the parish funds. A.D. 1570. "It was further agreed yt ye charge of the communioⁿ bred and wyne should be at ye cost of ye pishe hereafter, and to be in ye accōptes of ye church wardens."

The only other minute in this connexion is one fixing the times for the Holy Communion. This will be found at page 10. "At the same vestry it was condescended and agreed that once w^{ch} in the space of sixe weekes thear shal be a communion."

In other parishes in the city the Holy Communion was celebrated once a month, and the information afforded by the Records with regard to the church services and the time and mode of performing them is often very interesting.

I would instance this by two quotations from the minutes of St. Michael's, Cornhill, which I have before quoted. In the year 1563 the parish determined that "the first Sunday of every month the communion of Christ's body and blood should be read out and ministered." "The second Sunday children and servants after evening prayer to be catechised."

In 1568 the parish determined as follows:—"All Hallowes Day." "Att this vestre itt was agreed that upō evere Sondag there shold be a destens betwixthe the morning prayer and the pistill and gospell, and the lattine of the spayce of one ower or there abowtts, to the ēde thatt such svantts and otheres as could nott to cū fyrste morning prayer att the leeste they might cū unto ye pystill gospell and littany."

Other illustrations might be given, but I have not yet come across any other instance of an allusion to a collection for the holy loaf or for holy bread.

In 1662 in the revised Prayer Book the rubric was altered to a simple direction that the bread and wine at the Communion shall be provided by the curate and the Churchwardens at the charges of the parish.

I must defer a longer notice of the contents of these books until I can make it more comprehensive and general, than can be done in an introduction.

I cannot conclude without expressing again my obligations to my friend, Mr. Welch, of the Guildhall Library, for the valuable assistance he has afforded me.

ST. CHRISTOPHER LE STOCKS.

MINUTES OF VESTRY MEETINGS.

The iij day of february the obeit of John Gedney
spent in the quier & the Rest to the in the bode
of the cherche

A^o D 1579 26 of february

. ced of straungers beyng sicke in my pishe as licenced
to cate [flesh ac]cording to y^e s^d acte of parlemēt helde at
westminster day of January In y^e fyveth yere of y^e
queenes ma^{ty} R^a

By me Bartholomew bowsfell fson of S^r
[Christoph]er by y^e Stockes in londō

It is condysendyd and ag[reed] of a vestrye the
ix thatt whereas goodman overton
. hathe broken a serten cloth gold
. clothe y^e goodman o[ver]ton for
xij owncs at v^o [the] ownc the gold comyng
thereof ys content to geve it
the losse yff anye losere and sa the
comvnyon cupe the [they] are cōtent for eu^{re}
[every] ownce thereof Rayte as a nother gold-
smythe wyll the lyke also they are agreyd thatt
. shall allowe for the challys for d
and halfe q^{ty} iiijth x^d for eu^{re}

Also the vestrye hathe greyd the thatt Hen
fridant yoman shall have wagys for one yere
to begyne at next iiijth and xvijth a weeke tyll
. begyn

m^d that the xiiij daye of dessem[ber] the goodman overton brougnt
in his akownt before the m of the presshe and by the same
akownt hyt dowperre that the seyd over[ton] dothe owe
vnto the presshe the soñ of vjth vjth vijth of the wth sū the masters
of the parreshe are contented to abat him xliijth aponne
kondes[on] that w^t in viij dayes after this dat the seyd w^o
overton dow bryng in and paye vnto m^r forman for the yewe
of the parreshe iiijth iiijth vijth and yf the seyd overton dow not
paye the seyd mone akordeng as above seyd then hyt is hereby
agred by the consent of all the m of the parreshe that the seyd
ovartōn shall paye thes holle soñ wth he owes w^t owt anye
rebatmēt wth is vjth vijth d

harry becher
thomas beneste^r
thomas bassford
wyngot
per me george fireman
thoms lavrns

Thes be the psells goods and orna- iij a.
ments of the church of seynt Chrystophers
fownde yn the same church the xxiiijth day
of Julye A^o 1559 taken ynto the warde & kepyng
of John Whithed & gyles Event wardens at
that tyme of the same church

In pms a chalyce & a patent weyng viij oncs e[ach] & e[ach] p^r
p[ar]c[ell] gylt

It a cross of cop^r & gylt w^t the foote also gylt

It a payer of luten candell stycks

It a sens of luten

It iij bells of luten to sett taps yn for the roode lute

... a holy wat stoock of pewter

... a pyxe of pewt^r

... a chrysatory of pewter

It on altare clothe of nettyth clothe & ij towells of nettyth clothe

It ij playne allare clothes & ij playne towells

It on old allare clothe of dyaper

It a vestymēt w^t ij tuncyles of clothe of gold w^t an albe

It a red vestymēt of saten of bruges w^t an albe brok

It a cope of blew vellvet w^t flowres of golde

It ij herse clothes of clothe of golde

It an olde herse clothe w^t a red cross

It iiij altare clothes on of them ys crymsyn velvet & an other of

them red velvet bothe be sett w^t flowrys of gold & on of red

damaske w^t flowres of golde & on of them ys fustyan apes w^t

flowres of gold

It a corporas case & a corporas clothe

It a turky carpet to lay vnder foote before y^e Alter

It a vyle of lymen to drawe o^rthwart the pyx

It vij surpluses for men & ij for chylderne

It ij grayles & iiij antyphonaries on of them yn p^{re}nto

It ij masse books & ij hymnalls & v peesyon books & a manuell

It ij gret legends & ij psalters

It a lymen clothe paynted w^t the takyng downe of chryst fro y^e cros

It ij baner clothes for croses paynted & gylde

It a lampe of luten y^e hong yn the body of y^e churche

It a deske of luten

by me gyles Everet

Item a comynon

It iij lit wth clothes on of luteny (i) wth on of festyan & a

The xth of m^{ch}en in a^o 1559 Jhōn overton was chosen church^e iij b.

w[arden] gyles Everet & for Audytors ys chosen

m^r forman m^r Ja wormatt & Jhon Kelke

The vijth of Decem . . .

Md at the next meeting to talke of the . . . that remayneth
in m^r Jaks the Churchwardens . . . is returned
home

The xxvth of february 1561 acc
the c[om]putacōn of Engleode

The daye and yeaere aboue in a comōn vestry yt was agreed that the
parishe shall haue and receyve to ther vse the rent of a shedde
in the Churche yard wth whitley Carpenter occupieth *att v s the
yerly rent therof*

Item that the pson shall haue and receyve to his v[se th]e yerlie rent
of a certaine comodite of ground to [keepe] bound in, in the
occuping of m^r whitehead

The Parishe also are condescended, that in consideracon that M^r
Beacher shall at his proper costs and charg[es] beare all suche
costs and charges, as shall from tyme to tyme be necessary for
the repaying and amending of a certaine water fall & course in
the churche yard comyng through his ground they shall yerlie
pay in acknowledging of a rente xij^d, and towching such
reparacōns as shalbe necessary for the Mouth of the same
water fall in the Churcheyard yt is agreed, that the parishe shall
beare the one halfe, and M^r Beacher shall beare the other.

Item that the person shall pay to the vse of the churche
for a vale, that he had, vj^d viij^d for a frame of the } xij^d [iiij^d]
Organes, vj^d viij^d }

Yt is also agreed that suche Ornaments as are remayning in the
Church shalbe sold by M^r Beacher, and suche as he shall
adioyne wth hym, for the most pfit that can be wth the consent
of the parishe.

M^r Rd of m^r phelpott by me Harry becher for hes dett
above wrytten the wyche ys put In to my acowmpt } xij^d iiij^d
of thys yer aⁿ 1562 as In the sam aperythe . . . }

The xij day of July 1562 att a vestrey kept wer chosen awdetturs for
John Jaks acowmpt thes psons her namyd
m^r forman
m^r yonge
m^r bassford
John Kelke

The xxviij^d day of sept^rbar 1562 at a vestrey kept the sayd day wer
electyd & chosen Colecktors for the powa^r to saye
Robertt Horne groc^r
w^m Weldon habdasher
for thes yer nyxt Insewyng

M^d that m^r phelpott pson hathe the kaye of the cherchyard of the
grett dore, and of the wyckett, mynte and the taylor & cortys
hathe etha^r of them a kaye &c^r

The xxiiij day of february 1562

apon sent matheyas daye A vestrey keptt
Thomas barens merc^r electyd & chosen cherchewardyn for the yer
Insewyng & so an notha^r afta^r acordyng to the awnsynt ordar
m^r forman
John kelke
m^r welden
m^r lorans

M^d a festrye kept the xxx day of maye 1563.

M wher ytt was Condescendyd and agreyd that wher as adam wormaⁿ
& stephen barrowe ar In dettyd to the pyshe of sent Crystofars
In the som of iiij^d for that they stond bond for John owaⁿton latt
of this pyshe that an acsyon shalbe be Comensed agaynst them
for the sayd dett for that they wythe owtt acksyon do Refews to
paye the sam wyche dett aperyth on the fott of harry bechars
acowmpt delyv^d vp thes day to thomas larens &c^r

M Also then agreyd thatt John menty hes wages shalbe awgmentyd
vn to the som of lvs ayer wyche ys xliiij^s the q^{ta} be seds the
xijd aq^{ta} for washeyng the lennyon to be gen at owr lady day
last past and so to Contenew apon hes good behavior & at
the goodwyth & plesur of the pyshe &c^r

a vestrey keptt the xxv day of marche
beyng our lady day aⁿ 1564

Thomas Bassford chosen cherchewardyn for thes yer to Com from
sent matheyas daye past to sve afta^r the old Costom of the pysh
In the sam Rom

awdytturs chosen for m^r
barnes acowmptt
m^r forman
m^r lorans
m^r garraⁿ
thomas heron

M xx panhetts [payments] of cherchewardyns acowmptts dd to m^r
bassford the sam^r daye & the cherche bocke

m^d that the povr mans boxe was broken oupe for takyng of ij keyes
the xxx daye of m^rche anⁿ 1564 In the p^rsence of ow^r mynster
m^r lythall m^r george forman m^r thomas larrans to be destruyd
to the powre In the p^ryshe the some beyng there In was
fownde to be xxix^s Juste by me thomas basford and forthwe
w^r [forthwith] was bestowyde by m^r forman & m^r larrans &
master yonge &c

the xvij daye of June Anⁿ 1564 a vestrey kepte the sayde daye were iv a.
chosen & electyke collectors for the poore for y^rere to cō
thomas wylikes
wylliam hyckmote

the keyes of the churche boxe are In the kypynge of John lythawll
mynster ij of them & theye other ij of me thomas basforde
agreede apon y^r yf y^r keyes be loste the kypers to paye for
them

The acowmpt of vs John kelke and felix Laurens
collectors for the pore of crysts hospytall for
the p^rishe of saynt crystovers geven vpe in
octob^r aⁿ 1564

Recs as foloweth

It of S^r w^m garret for xij monethes at vj^d viij^d the moneth Some iiij^d
of thomas wylls for xij monethes at iiij^d the moneth . . . iiij^d
of Edward sothworth for xij monethes at viij^d p moneth . . . viij^d
of w^m welden for xij monethes at xvj^d p moneth . . . xvj^d
of thomas mons for xij monethes nothyng
of m^r cromton for xij monethes nothyng
of thomas hearne for xij monethes at viij^d p moneth . . . viij^d
of m^r harry becher for xij monethes at viij^d p moneth . . . iiij^d xvj^d
of John gardenar for xij monethes at ij^d p moneth . . . xxiiij^d
of John kelke for xij monethes at viij^d p moneth . . . viij^d
of thomas Adams for xij monethes at iiij^d p moneth . . . iiij^d

of thomas wheatley for xij monethes at iiij^d p moneth ... iiij^d
 of thomas Laurens for xij monethes at viij^d p moneth ... viij^d
 of Robart thorton for x monethes at iiij^d p moneth ... iiij^d
 of Rychard merryot for xij monethes at iiij^d p moneth ... iiij^d
 of thomas basford for xij monethes at viij^d p moneth ... viij^d
 of adam wormall for ij monethes at vj^d p mothe ... xij^d
 of steven barrow for viij monethes at iiij^d p moneth ... ij^d viij^d
 of John whyt hed for xij monethes at iiij^d p moneth ... iiij^d
 of w^m colle for x monethes at iiij^d p moneth ... iiij^d
 of m^r fornan for xij monethes at xx^d p monethe ... xx^d
 of m^r thomas barrow for xij monethes at xvj^d p moneth ... xvj^d
 of felix Laurens for xij monethes at iiij^d p monethe ... iiij^d
 of w^m hyckmot for xij monethes at iiij^d p moneth ... iiij^d
 of w^m throwgood for xij monethes at iiij^d p moneth ... iiij^d
 of John smythe for vj monethes at iiij^d p moneth ... ij^d
 of John yong for xij monethes at viij^d p moneth ... viij^d
 of m^r Banest^r for xij monethes at xvj^d p moneth ... xvj^d
 of gylls Evenet for ij monethes at iiij^d p moneth ... viij^d
 of John Jacks for xij monethes at xij p moneth ... xij^d
 of m^r Jacks widow for xij monethes at iiij^d p moneth ... iiij^d
 of henry Roshall for ij monethes at iiij^d p moneth ... xij^d
 of antony whyt for xij monethes at viij^d p moneth ... viij^d
 of Raff Boswell for ij monethes at iiij^d p moneth ... xvj^d
 of w^m poolle for xij monethes at iiij^d p moneth ... iiij^d
 of georg wooddrof for ij monethes at iiij^d p moneth ... viij^d
 of Rychard swarlad for xij monethes nothing

Some of all the Reseytts
 by vs Rec^d as afore ... xix^d x^s
 aperythe ...

Whereof is pd to the pore of owre p^{is}he as vnd^r aperythe fyrst } vj^s
 to Jonne carlett widow for ij monethes at ij^d the monethe }
 To Edward bawne for xij monethes at ij^d p moneth ... xxiiij^s
 To Wedow clebrowke for xij monethes at xij^d p moneth ... xij^s
 To John mynton for xij monethes at viij^d p moneth ... viij^s
 The some of all that is p^d } ij^s x^s
 by vs to the pore of this }
 p^{is}he as above sayde is }

More p^d to the clarkce of thospittall as by his quyttans dothe }
 apere the Rest of the some above gatheryd w^{ch} is ... xvij^s

v. a.

In the pyshe off Seynt Crestoffers

m^d the xxj day of desembra 1562 the powa^r mens boxe
 was openyd In the p^{is}ens of the p^{is}ys onda^r wrytten,
 wherIn ther was fond In mony the som of xij^s ix^d
 wherof ther was destrebedwyd the sam day vnto
 this powa^r of thes sayd paryshe of sent crystofars }
 and destrebedwyd by the hands of hary bechar &
 John Jacks cherche wardyns for that tym to saye
 som^r }
 to fatha^r bawne } ij^s
 to motha^r Carnell } ij^s
 to myntye the powa^r sexten of the sam pyshe ... } ij^s
 to Claybrocks wydowe } ij^s
 to anthony a blynde powa^r man } xviij^s iiij^d
 to Cowrtys wyffe In Cornyll whos husband was
 p^{is}ona^r } v^s
 to Cowrtys wyffe In the cherche yard chargyd w
 chylldarn } ij^s

so Restythe In the hands of hary bechar on of the sayd }
 cherche wardyns that longtye vnto the powa^r the
 sayd day above sayd to be destrebedwyd when ytt } iiij^s v^d
 shalbe apoyntyd by the sayd cherchewardyns &
 othars of the pyshe

Wettences to thes doyngs the sayd xxj day of desembra 1562
 m^r fylpott pson John yonge
 m^r forman w^m weldon
 & hary bechar & John Jacks cherche wardyns

Rd the xvij day January 1562 at a comewnyon that }
 was gevyn for the vesse [use] of the powa^r ... } v^s v^d
 apoyntyd for kepeng of the fower keyes
 of the cherche boxe to saye

harry bechar to keyes

thomas lorans to keyes

m^d the 3 day of aprell 1563 was put In to the cherche boxe
 the mony that aperythe to Remayn above that longs to
 the powa^r in the p^{is}ents of m^r forman m^r yonge & m^r } ix^s x^d
 lorans

m^d that ther was Rd at a comynyon the 27 day of marche ... iiij^s
 m^d that ther was Rd at a comynyon the 4 day of aprell ... j^s v^d ob
 m^d that ther was Rd at a comewnyon the 9 of maye 1563 som iiij^s viij^d

Som^r xiiij^s iiij^d obm^d transportyd thes som that Remayethe vnto the nyxt sed-of thes leffe

The ix day of Aprell 1563 was gevyn to the powa^r of the pyshe off v. b.
 the boxe mony befor wrytten as owa^r

To anthony the blynd man xvj^d
 To old Bane xij^d
 To motha^r Carell xij^d
 To thomas Raynam xij^d
 To Claybrocke wydow xij^d
 To Cortys wyffe In cherche yard xij^d
 To menty sextyn xij^d
 To motha^r spencke xij^d

Som viij^s viij^d

gevyn by Consent of hary bechar gorge forman & thomas lorans

so Rest In boxe v^s viij^d obRd apou esta^r day at a comynyon 1563 som iiij^s xj^dRd at a Comynnyon apou the 9 day of maye pott In boxe iiij^s viij^d

Rd at a comynyon the vj day of february 1564 for the powe } ij^s
 mans boxe & there remaynythe stytle

Resseynde the x daye december An^r 1564 ow^d of y^s powr mans boxe

In the p^{is}ence of m^r george forman m^r lythall parson m^r larrance &
 m^r thomas basforde cherche warden & destrybutye as followthe

to fatha^r bawne xvj^d
 to y^s goodman slawter xij^d
 to y^s goodman dragon xvj^d
 to the goodman mynton xvj^d
 to the goodwyffe kelke wyddowe xvj^d
 to the goodwyffe cleybrowke wydowe xvj^d
 to the goodman Raynam taylowre xvj^d
 to the goodwyffe tomson xx^d
 to the goodman tomson xij^d
 to the goodman felde xij^d
 to the goodwyffe warcope viij^d
 to the goodman holford x^d q^d
 to the goodwyffe bentle wydowe viij^d

19^s 10^d q^d

In a vestry kepte the xv daye of ap'ill an^o 1565 whereIn ys electyd
& chossen m^r thomas banyster churchwarden to Joyn w^t
thomas basford for y^e yere to cō

Audytors chosen & apoynted at thys same vestery for thomas basford
acovnte ^{master kelke} master gardener / thomas horne of y^e old, m^r ^{forman} Jakes /
m^r yonge the nve

A furder order takyn for y^e stocke belongynge to y^e churche and
p'ryshe to be put fourthe to w^m weldon hande apō suffysente
suertes to be Repayed ageyne at iij monthes warnynge yf any
shuche thyng hapyn to y^e vse of y^e p'ryshe ether ellis at y^e yers
ende to be broughte In

A vestery kepte the xv daye of July An^o 1565 where In ys electyd
& chossen w^m weldon churchwarden to Joyne w^t thomas
basforde for thys yere to cō

more at thys vestery ys chosen collectors for the povre m^r hearne
& Robard colson for y^e yere to cō

at thys vestery yt ys agreed y^e w^m weldon shall make hys bond to
m^r bycher m^r forman m^r alderman m^r bycher & to m^r forman

The xxij daie of December a^o 1565 The poore mens
boxe was openyd in the presence of John Leythall
pson thomas basford & w^m weldon church wardens
wherein was xix^s w^h was the same daye distributed
to thys poore people of the fische whose names
ffollowe after

It in prim ^s father bawne had	...	...	...	...	xvij ^d
w ^m slater had	...	...	...	...	xij ^d
xpover Battie had	...	...	...	...	xij ^d
Good man Dragon had	...	...	...	...	xij ^d
John myntyn had	...	...	...	...	xx ^d
Good man howson had	...	...	...	...	xij ^d
widdowe kelke had	...	...	...	...	xij ^d
widdowe hewes had	...	...	...	...	xij ^d
widdowe bentley had	...	...	...	...	xij ^d
Thomas exstall had	...	...	...	...	xij ^d
withm Tyerer shomaker had	...	...	...	...	xij ^d
Thomas curys xij ^d his mother in Law widdow Raynam xij ^d	...	...	...	...	ij ^s
widdowe claybroke xij ^d Robt thompson founder xij ^d	...	...	...	...	ij ^s
John flowd xij ^d withm sild xij tomson y ^e Carpenter vj ^d	...	...	...	...	ij ^s vj ^d
Som ^s Heaven to them xix ^s					

Thacompt of withm weldten and Robart horne col-
lectors ffor the poore of christs hospitall ff Gatherid
in the fische of S^t xpovers next the Stocks in the
~~yeere of our~~ begon at mighellmas A^o Dñi 1562
untill the feast of S^t myghuell A^o 1563 as p^ticularly
ffloythe

It in prim ^s of S ^t w ^m Garrard ffor a yere	...	...	...	...	iiij ^s
of thomas mounes ffor x monethes at ij ^e the monethe	...	...	...	...	xx ^d
of Ric Stevenson for xij monethes after ij the monethe	...	...	...	...	ij ^s
of Edward Southwo th e for xij monethes after 4 th	...	...	...	...	iiij ^s
of withm yarryngton for iij monethes after ij ^s y ^e monethe	...	...	...	...	xij ^d
of withm weldten for xij monethes after 16 ^d y ^e monethe	...	...	...	...	xvj ^s
of thomas herne for xij monethes after viij ^d y ^e monethe	...	...	...	...	vij ^s
of John kelke for xij monethes after vij ^d the monethe, of adam	...	...	...	...	...
wo th mall 6 ^s	...	...	...	...	xij ^s
of m ^r herne Beacher for xij monethes after vij ^d the monethe	...	...	...	...	iiij ^s xvj ^s
of Thomas Brayffilde for iij monethes after ij ^e the monethe	...	...	...	...	vij ^d

of John Gardner for ix monethes after ij ^e the moneth	...	...	...	...	xvij ^s
of Robart thorneton, Thomas addams, adam wheatley, widdow case Ric meryott, Stephen barrowe John whithed w ^m whickmote, willm thorowgood, Jn ^o yonge, w ^m Jakes widdowe, henry Russhall ffor xij monethes after iiij ^d the monethe am ^s vnto	...	...	...	...	...
of thomas Lawrence for xij monethes after viij ^d & of thomas basford & anthony whitt for xij monethes & of Robt horne for x monethe am ^s to	...	...	...	...	xxx ^s viij ^d
of georg forman for xij monethes after xx ^d the monethe	...	...	...	...	xx ^s
of Thomas Barnes for xij monethes after xvj ^d the monethe	...	...	...	...	xvj ^s
of John smyth for x monethes of thomas curys for ij mōthes after iiij ^d	...	...	...	...	iiij ^s
of Thomas Banester for xij monethes after xvj ^d	...	...	...	...	xvj ^s
of Giles evenet, m ^r satturley, w ^m poole, & Jn ^o boswell fo ^r 12 mōthes after ij ^d	...	...	...	...	vij ^s
of John Jakes for ix monethes after xij ^d of gatton ij ^s	...	...	...	...	xj ^s
Som ^s Re ^d by me w ^m Weldten am ^s to					xix ^s xij ^s viij ^d

Whearof pd to the poore of our fische as after followithe
first to Joane Carllil widdow for xij monethes after ij^e the
monethe xxiij^s
to Edward Bawne for xij monethes after ij^e the monethe ... xxiij^s
to Anthony Argam for xij monethes after ij^e y^e monethe ... xxiij^s
to wyddow claybroke for xij monethes after vij^d the monethe ... xij^s
to John Myntyn ffor xij monethes after viij^d the monethe ... viij^s
Som^s pd vnto the poore } iiij^s ij^s
of this fische am^s to }

Payd vnto the Clarke of thospitall ffor the Rest }
Gatherryd in this fische as apperethe by the } xv^s xij^s viij^d
treasurers }

A vestrie holden the xxiiijth of m^rche A^o 1565

It in this vestrie yt is agreed y^e the Glass window ou^r the p^ticion
betwene the quyer & bodie of the churche to be mendid at the
fishes cost

m^d Thomas Banester is elected & chosen for churchwarden for this
yere to come

Andit^o for Thaccopt of w^m weldten

m ^r herne	old	m ^r barnes	the newe	{ & they To sytt on
m ^r yong		m ^r Gardner		{ Sattarday next

yt is agreed y^e the churche w^dens shall make certyn Setes or formes
about the comonyon table

yt is also agreed y^e the wall at the northe Dore of the churche shalbe
heythened as moche as nede shall Requyer & y^e m^r pson shall
mend the Dore of the churche y^d at his Coste

A vestrie kept the xxiiijth Daie of Junij 1565
at this vestrie is elected & chosen collectores for the pore for this
yere to Come, Jn^o Gardiner and Thomas tyrell Grocers, and to
take their Charge at maghellmas next according to the order

and it is further agreed that thomas addams shall have the vawte
vnder the churche ffor v^e Rent by the yere So far as Convenyent
place may be founde for the Laying of the Deade mens bones
in, and to begyn now att Mydsom^r A^o Dñi 1566.

A vestrie the xxiiijth of february 1566

Att this vestrye was Electid and chossen m^r George forman for this
ij yeres to be churche warden

Also yt is agreed thatt the church wardens and Jn^s yonge & Thomas Basford to vewe y^e bill of clarks wages & bring their Report therof to m^r alderman garrard & m^r alderman beacher to fynishe yt also awdit^o for the Account of m^r banyster

Thomas barnes	} old	John hutton	} new
John gardner		frances lambarde	

Also yt is agreed y^e the church wardens shall se the cloke p^{ro}ved by the advice of a man of knowledge & also mendit or new made as nede shall Requier so y^e yt may be a good & p^{ro}ffyt cloke.

also y^e m^r f^orman shall putt in sewerties for the church stocke accordinge to the order taken at the Receving of the same betwene this & whittson tide next

at vestry cawled & samhede [? summoned] the vijth day of Jwly it was agrede that Jhon howtton & thomas adams Do be the colactars for this yer Insewyng from the feste of synte Myelle fforwarde it ffordars agreide at present tyme That whyllam whelldon & adam whattle & mastare sowtton to be sswarn & to sarche thru the thry years of the chawrg for amemente Thar of and ffordar to Inqwyar and sartyfe at the nexte vestrye ffor the makynge of Convenynte syttes abowght the Comynyon The tabelle

A^o Di 1568, 25 of marche

Chrchwardens for y^e year folowoyng George formā Edward Sutheworth

Auditours for y^e accompte for y^e church

John Hutto^r felix lawrence Thomas Tyrrell & to make an ende of theire accompte betwixte this & whtson tyde next

forther yt is agreed in this vestere y^e Adā whettlye shall have in lease for xxijth yeares y^e sheed in y^e corner by y^e pson[age] paying for y^e same to y^e p^{ro}vishe yearlye x^s & to be bounde w^hin y^e space of ij yeares next foloweyng to bylde yt

A^o D. 1568 Septē 5

yt was agreed in a vestrie y^e Thomas Basford w^h weldo^r Jhon yonge Thomas Adams Richard Byllingsley together w^h y^e churchwardens George formā Edward southworth shall uewe [view] & make reporte cōcerning y^e sheed by y^e psonage in y^e church way & howe muche grounde more he shall have vnto y^e same, & reporte to be made hereof to y^e aldermā vpō S^r mathewe his day next

A vestry holden the xxiijth of february A^o 1568

Att this vestry John yonge is chosen churchwarden for thes two yeares to Come w^h Edward southworthe thother church warden

Auditours for m^r formans accompt for thes two yeares past

Thomas barnes	} thold	felix Lawrens	} the newe
Thomas basford		Thomas Tyrrell	

And yt is agreed that tawditors shall awdit the said Accompts before maye Daie next and thatt at or before maye daie m^r forman shall delliyu^r the stocke of the pishe to his successor.

A vestrye holden The xxiijth of february A^o 1569

Et An^o R^m Rne Elizabethē & xijth

At this vestry Thomas Addams skynn^r ys ellectyd and chosen to be church warden for two yeares to Come w^h m^r yonge thother church warden. And it is agreed that the said Addams accord-

inge to the form^r order Taken shall putt in two sufficient sewerties for the Church stocke and Geave a cart loade of great coales to the poore As others beefore by thagrement of the hole pishe haue Done & promesed To doe.

Also This daie w^h welden did delliyu^r vnto the Church wardens his monny ffor to byre a lode of Coles ffor the poore according to his form^r promesed w^h was behynde vnpaid ffor the Tyme that he had The said church stocke

Awdytars for m^r yongs Account

Thomas tyrryll	} thold	Edwarde sothworthe	} the new
felix Lawrens		w ^h welden	

A vestry holden The xxth daie of Junii A^o 1570

At This vestry Robart yorde & John Mathewe ar chozen Collectors ffor the poore of thospitall and they to begyn their Collecctyon the first sonday of october next according to the old accustomed order

In this vestry yt is agreed by generall Consent y^e ffrom henceforth who so eu^r shall byd or desiere the p^{ro}vison's to goe To offer at an offerynge where any marryadge is w^hin the Cytie the same p^{ro}vison shall geave two pence to the poore mens boxe of this pishe and the church wardens to call ffor the same & se yt be putt into the said poores boxe

A^o D 1570 24 of february

It was agreed by a vestre y^e felix lawrence should be y^e churchwarden in m^r yonge his place

It was further agreed y^e y^e charge of y^e comunio bred & wyne should be at y^e cost of y^e pishe hereafter & to be in y^e accoptes of y^e churchwardes

The auditors for m^r Adams accoptes

- 1 Edward Suthewicke
- 2 willē weldē
- 3 George foreman
- 4 Clemēt kelke

M^d That thear ys to be Received yearlye out of the m^rchant Taylo^r haul at the hands of the wardens of the same Company the some of Tenne shillings w^h is of the Gyfte of m^r psons wyddowe and is to be Received at the feast of Christmas

Item The Comynyon Cupp and the Cover of Sylver all Gilte weying nyntene ounces Resteynge in Implement

A Vestry holden the 17 of Jvne 1571

At this Vestry Edward Dowtye and thomas sprage are chosen collectors for the pore of the ospytall and they to begyn there colleccyon the fyrste sonday in octobr nexte Acordyng to the old costum

A Vestry holden the 25 of Jvly a^o 1571

At this vestry are chosen to be sessars for the clarks wages these ptes folowen

m ^r forman	} To be Ended & don before the xxv th of m ^r che next
m ^r sothwell	
m ^r clement celke	
m ^r welden	
felix Lawrens m ^r barnes thomas adams	

A Vestry holden the xxvth of february A^o 1571

At this vestry yt agreed That for so moche as felix Lawrens ys depitd out of this Lyffe thatt Thomas addams shall supplye his Rome ffor the yere To come, and That Addam wheatly shalbe thother church warden ffor these two next yeres to com

Att this Vestrey is chosen ffor Auditors of felix Lawrens Accompt These psons following

m^r fforman
Clement kelke
henry bowyer
Rowland Elryngton

It is agreed that the organs & the cloke shalbe sold by the churchwardens and twoo other of the pishoners that ys m^r yong & w^m weltden.

Item yt is agreed thatt m^r beacher wth thassent of m^r pson and the church wardens may sett vpp a tombe for his ffather wherhe he & they shall thinck yt meete for the same to stond in y^r church

psöns pfit at this vestry

m ^r Duffild pson	Tho Tyrrell	John Mathew
m ^r Tho Barnes	Tho addams	Ric ^e Smallwood
m ^r henry Beacher	adam wheatley	Thomas wilks
Clement kelke	henry bowyer	Thomas Cotton
Jn ^a yonge	henry allwarde	John Leaves
Thomas Basford	w ^m thorowgood	Ric ^e howson
w ^m weltden	Roger Rigson	

A vestrey holden the xjth daie of Maij A^o 1522

The bill of the clarks wages Last sessid was Redd at this vestrey and theare Confirmed accordinge to the said sessinge thearof wth was Don & made the xxth daie of april Last past.

In this vestry also yt was agreed that for as moche as the Leades Coverrynge the church is verrey moche in decay & by often sowdrynge of yt is ffounde to be the worssse & n[ot] the better thatt the church wardens shall Cawse a plumber to newe cast five six or se[ven] sheetes of the same & so to Laye the same againe that theareby the pische may vnderstand what the charges wilbe to new cast and Cover the whoale church and theareafter to vse the same.

A vestry holden the xxixth of Junij A^o 1572

Att this vestry ys chosen to be Collectours ffor the poore ffor this next yere To Come Raphaell Smythe and henry allwarde And they to begyn their Collection at the sonday next after migellmas next according to the accustomed order

A vestrey holden the xxiiijth daye of february in Anno 1572

Att this vestry Thomas Turrell groc^r is chosen church warden fo^r Towe yeres too come withe Addame whettlowe thoth^r cherehwarden

yet is fardar agreed at this vestry that wher as yt was apoynted that the clocke should have byne Sowld yt is nowe agreed that yt shalbe kepte, and one too be apoynted too kepe yt goinge and to have for the keeping of yt vj^{ij} viij^d by the yere.

Allso yt is agreed that ther shall be a new bibell bowght. And the owld bibell is Sowld to John yonge for xiiij^{ij} liij^d

A vestry holden the v day of July 1573

at thys vestrey Rowland Elryngton and hary bowyar ar chosen collectours for the pore of the ospytall and they to begyne there colleccyon the fyrst sonday in october next ackordyng to y^e custume

A Vestrey holden the xj day of october 1573

at thys Vestrey ar Chossen ffor the awdytt of addam whettleys a Cowntt ffor thys yeres Charge these psons following

m^r goreg fforman
m^r hary bechar
Rowland Elryngton
Edward doughtey

A Vestrey houlden the xxvij day of Dessēbar an^o 1573

at this vestry yt is agreed that the paryshe shall paie the Charges of the Repa^yng of the shed . . . yng vs wth adam whelley Churchwarden mvst pay toward yt & that from hensfourth he shall Repayer the Sayd Shed at his Chorst & chargis & Soo for his Rent to Contynge tenant wth is fyve shyllings a year to be payd to the paryshe

It ys agreed that the parson yf he Can help the paryshe to Recovar all the mony that John Baker clark to the Court of Consyenes* hauth in his hands of the paryshes that the parson shall hau the on haufe therof baryng haufe the charges & standyng bond as the pa^yshe by the ockacyon therof shall

It ys agreed that mente ou^r sexton hauth a yeres lebarty to provyd for him a house nerar to the paryshe

a vestrey holden the vij day of marche 1573 where at theire was Chossen Rychard swarland Church warden ffor too yeres to Come wth thomas tyrrell the other church warden.

A vestry holden the xxvijth of september 1574

At this vestry m^r hary beache^r & Ric Rygbye ar chosen collectours for the poore for One yere next Comynge & to begynne the first sonday of october accordinge to the accustomed order.

A vestrie holden the xiiijth of novemb^{er} A^o 1574

Att this vestry is Chosen Collectours ffor Thomas Tyrrells accompt by them to be addited before the

Edward Doughtie
Ric Candler
John yonge
henry bysshopp

Yt ys agreed that the churchwards wth the helpe of adam wheatley shall take order ffor the Repayryng of the Leades ouer the quyer and the church wardens to Disbourse the mony that shalbe Laied out vpon the same wth m^r pson hathe agreed & is Content to Repay the same againe by xx^e yearly untill it be pd yt is furthe^r agreed thatt the church wardens wth adam wheatly shall Lykewise take order ffor the Repayrynge of the Leades & stone worke of the steeple

yt is agreed that the church wardens shall do their best ffor the sellyng of the organs the cloke and the Egle of brasse to the most benefitt of the pische

yt is agreed thatt m^r fforman m^r hutton m^r yong & m^r busshopp wth m^r pson shall do their endevor^e ffor the getting of the money out of Jn^a Bakers hands by order of the busshopp or otherwise, and allos [illegible]

It is agreed at this vestrey thatt the bill ffor the clarks wages shalbe a^a seased againe by these psons followinge

George fforman

John yonge
m^r Busshopp
Tho Turrell
Jn^a hutton

m^r Beacher
Rowland elryngton
withm weltdon
Richarde Candler

* A photograph of this entry is given, as this the most important word is doubtful.

M^d yt is further agreed thatt thold Dewties for clarks wags dewe
vntill Last shalbe pd accordinge to the form^r
seasement

A Vestrey holden the xx day of february 1574

At thys vestrey ys Chossen willyam thowrogood church warden ffor
too yerres to Come wth Rycharde swarland the other church
ward[en] also yt ys ordred that the church wardens shall suffer
no body to drey no Clothes in the church leeds

M^d a Vestrey holden the xx day of marche an^o dnⁱ 1574

yt is agreed that the byll of the clarkes wages beyng newly Sessed
by m^r gorge forman m^r becher m^r bushoupp m^r weldon thomas
teryll Rouland eldarton John hutton & Rychar Candler & shall
stand from Crysmas Last past for there [three] years to com and
after the iij yeares all suche as haue byn Rayssed by thes sesters
to be pulled down to the piñs they were afour

It is furdar agreed in this Vestrey that all suche as shall refuse to pay
as they ar Sessed for this iij yeares the church wardens shall
show the sesters therof & they shalbe Cauled beffour them and
yf they wyll not be perswaded by them to pay as they ar sessed
then the churchwardens shall shew them in the ordynarys Court
at the Court & charges of the parsh a Cordyng to an ansyent
or Dar hear in this boak wretten

at this Vestrey ar chosen for the audett of Rycharde swarland a Countt
for his yerres charges thes parsones foloweng

m ^r welden	Rycharde candler
m^r bushope	thomas teryll & m ^r allyn

the a Count to be mayd the last day of august 1576.

The Inuytory of all the Impell ments yn the
churche of Saynt xhrystofar^r left in the hands
John mente Clarke of the paryshe & then
delyvered vnto him by the hands of w^m thorow-
good Church warden the 22 day of march an^o
dnⁱ 1574 as foloweth

Item a comynyon tabull
Itē j Dyap tabull Clouth
Itē j towells of Calacow clouth
Itē j towell playn of holand
Itē 2 pattens of pewtare
Itē j peutar pottell wyn poult
Itē j peutar quart wyn poult
Itē j gathered surples
Itē j playn Surples
~~Itē a Clouk woute any led to yt~~
Itē a payer of orgaynes
Itē 2 ladars
Itē j playn forme
Itē j shovell & 2 Couffens
Itē j Couffen for a chynd
Itē 2 lutt passes
Itē j lytell Cobard standing in
the Chansell
Itē j bouke of beryeng & xkrysten-
yng
Item an ould turkett tabull
Clouth
Itē j tabull clouth of fustyan
anapes spangled wth gould

Itē j other of Red Velvett spangled
wth gould
Itē j tabull clouth of Calacow
egeg abouth wth sylke
Itē a tabull Clouth of holland
Itē j Joynd formes wth matts to
them
Itē j bybells j parrafyses 2 Sarves
boukes
Itē 4 Sautters & j lytell Sarves
bouke
Itē an eggell of brasse
Itē j heares Cloath of tesshow
Clouth
Itē j other of Red Damaske
spangled wth gould
Itē a Cover payn of holand that
m^r forman gave
Itē a tabull of the x comāde-
ments of Clouth of sylver
Itē a tabull of the Comādements
pnynted
Itē a forme to lyfft vp & Downe
wth jett fett of yearn [iron]

Itē ij bard ches a yearn & iij wanskott cobards in the Vestrey	Itē a box w th iij kayes standing at the enteryng in to the Curch to putt in mony for the poure
Itē ij bouxes to gather for the poure	

Item a Coñvnyon Cupe w^t a kever of Syllver & gylt & pattē of
Sylver and gylte Remaynes in the hands of the Corche warden
w^m thorowgood

A vestrey holden the x day of June an^o 1575 for
the Choseng of the Collectors for the ospytall } w^m rydar
whar it is agreed that Wyllyam Rydar & } nycolas barnsly
nycolas barnsly ar Chossen for this yære

xi a.
Collectors for
the ospytall

A Vestrey holden the xv day of Jenary an^o 1575 for the chosen of
the syd men where yt is agreed that hary boyar & gorge para-
dyne & m^r candler & Rycharde heyces

also yt is furdar agreed at this Vestrey that the parson & m^r
Candler & the ij curche wardens shall se the a Count of the
Colectours for the pour wth payes & wth pay not & what they
haue Resseved

A vestrey Howlden the 25 february 1575 for the chewsynge of the
churche warden where y^e ys agreeed m^r Henry Bechere He
to serve for 2 yerres to come wth willyam thoroughgood

at this Vestrey holden the 20 day of august an^o 1576 ar Chosen
Colectours for the poure gorge paradyne & Robart Coudny for
this yære to Com

Collectors for
the ospytall

also it is agreed at this Vestrey by the Consent of the houll paryshe
that a poure woman in this paryshe named Wedow Claybroke
shall haue the Rent of her house in the ally that she Dwalls in
Payd for her every yære quarterly vnto the landlord so long as
she leveh by the paryshe wth is xiiijth a yære

At the vestrie holden the 16 daye of Decemba^r Anno 1576 there
[are] chosen for the Awditt of Wilmth Thorowgood account ffor
the last yere past Being Church warden viz

Thomas Tyrell	ffrauncis Gountter
m ^r allen	nicholas Barsley

The same accompt to be fynished beffore the last of Januare next

At a vestrie holden the 20 daye of Januare Anno 1576 Being
present the worshipfull M^r Alderman Dixe and the hole parishes
Ther was chosen for Churchwarden harry Boyer for ij yeares to
come wth Henry Beacher

At the same vestrie was also chosen for syde men ffor this present
yere ffrauncis Gounter and Adame whetly m^r Allen and m^r
Ramsey

At the same vestrie Request was maid that ther might be some
learned man apoynted to Read a lecturer in this prishe twice a
weke and for the maintenaunce therof A collection should be
made of the benevolence of the prisheners to thentent it might
be known what the same wold Amount vnto ffor the doing
whereof ther was apoynted M^r Boyd and M^r Allen to travall wth
the prishners and to sett downe in writting what everyman is
willing of his owen benevolence to geve yerly towards the same

At the vestrey holden the xxijth of Aprell 1577 there was chosen for
the audett of Hary bech^r his acc^t for the yære last paste being
churche warden vyz

ffrauncis Guntit }	Wilm Througoode
nycolas barneslye }	Hary Aylworthe

the same accompt to be fynshed by the last of this monthe

At the same vestrie yt ys agreed that m^r fuller wth the two church wardens shall take care to apoynt some learned man for the readinge of a lecture from mychelmas next to Ester followinge & to bestowe vpon the said lecturer as to them shalbe thought convenient

ifurder yt ys apoynted that these men followinge shall make a new sessemēt of the Clarks wags vyz the first gathering for the first qrt^r to begynne at Mydsonher

m ^r Allen	m ^r Gunter
m ^r Tyrrell	Harry bech ^r

At the Vesterye Holden the 19 of Januⁱ 1577 was chosen sessers to sees the skevengers bille m^r welden m^r whetleye m^r swarland

It ys agreed to haue a newe booke boughte for the kepinge of the register of maryeges chrysynge & beryalles according to the statute & to be newryten & to begyne at chrysmas laste & to be wryten by m^r layland ouer cewrate & over syne by the churchwardens

It ys agreed that some skylfull man haue the sighte of the cloke & ether to mend yt or chang yt or sell yt & be chusen for the same purpose y^e churchwarden & m^r Allen & m^r Eldryngton & to bryng in there reports

It ys agreed that the cop[er] Egell & the organs shall be solde by the church wardens and m^r Allen

There ys chosen for cherkwarden wth Henry bowyer m^r Elderyngton

It ys agreed that these psones that hathe y^e doynge for the cloke shall haue the barres of the chansell to be cote done & to be solde for the moste prouete & to be done in the beste forme & maner, & the pwlpete to be altered by theire dyscressyon, & to berne s^ten olde papest bookes wth remayned in y^e vestery.

It ys agreed to gather goodmens Devossyon at s^ten sarmons wth shall be thought good by the dyscressyon of the churchwardens & collectors of the pore

At a ffestery holden the seconde of ffbruary 1577 was chossen Awdters for the church wardens accompte m^r Ryder m^r candeler m^r hotten m^r whetleye

for syden Ric^e gylmer
Jn^e notshalle

A vestry howlden the xviiith day of January Anno 1578
yt is agreed that soche mony as Rowland elryngton hathe in his hands for the Remaynar of soche mony as was in hys hands when he was Collectter for the poore wth mony is agreed shalbe putte into the power mens box in the church

At this vestry m^r Tho allyn pewterer ys elected & chosen church warden ffor this p^sent yere to come ffor Cornehill side in the place of m^r henry Bowyer whoase tyme is now owte & To Joyne wth m^r Elryngton.

At this vestry is ellected awditto^r ffor m^r Elryngtons accompt

Ric Candler	George p ^a dyn
w ^m Rider	m ^r henry Beacher

At this vestry ys chosen ffor Sydenen

Humffry Streate And Ric hayes

yt is agreed at this vestry that mynten shall haue his qua^te^r Rent dewe at o^r lady day next

A vestry holden the xvth daie of february A^o 1578

At this vestry Thomas Cotton ys Elected & Chosen to be Clarcke of this p^{is}he. And shall have ffor his Sallarry fower pounds yearly, and that he shall fynde a suffycient pson to serve vnder hym at his cha^ge as sexten wheareby the p^{is}he may & shall be here after well & orderly Served, and his wages to begynne ffrom our Lady next viz the xxvth daie of m^che next

At this vestry ys agreed thatt mynten his widdow shall haue gaven her out of the pores boxe the some of fyve shillings

The xvijth daye of ffbruary A^o 1578

An Inuentory of all the Implemens in the Church of Sct xpofo^r deliuered vnto Thomas Cotton by the hands of m^r Thom Allin church warden

Item j Comunion Table w ^a frame	Item j table cloth of redd velvet
Item ij formes w th foote paces joyned	spangled w ^e gold
Item j playne fforme	Item j byle [bible] j paraphreses
Item j dyap ^r table cloth	j sarvys booke
Item j table cloth of callico edged w ^e silk	Item iiij olde salters & iiij olde salme books
Item j coverpayne of dyaper	Item ij s ^v ice books for y ^e xvij th of novēber
Item ij Lytle olde Towells	Item j hearse cloth of Tisshewe
Item j patten of pewter	Item j cloth for the pulpet of damask spangled
Item j pottell pott of pewter	Item j quart pott of pewter
Item ij gathred surples	Item j playne surples old & torn
Item j payer of organs	Item ij ladders
Item ij lytle cobbart in y ^e chauncell	Item ij coffins & j coffin for a chylde
Item j booke of christing & burying	Item j booke of christing & burying
Item j olde turkey table cloth	Item j table cloth of fustion a napls
	Item j table cloth of redd velvet spangled w ^e gold
	Item j byle [bible] j paraphreses j sarvys booke
	Item iiij olde salters & iiij olde salme books
	Item ij s ^v ice books for y ^e xvij th of novēber
	Item j hearse cloth of Tisshewe
	Item j cloth for the pulpet of damask spangled
	Item j quart pott of pewter
	Item j playne surples old & torn
	Item ij ladders
	Item ij lytle cobbart in y ^e chauncell
	Item ij coffins & j coffin for a chylde
	Item j booke of christing & burying
	Item j olde turkey table cloth
	Item j table cloth of fustion a napls
	Item j table cloth of redd velvet spangled w ^e gold
	Item j byle [bible] j paraphreses j sarvys booke
	Item iiij olde salters & iiij olde salme books
	Item ij s ^v ice books for y ^e xvij th of novēber
	Item j hearse cloth of Tisshewe
	Item j cloth for the pulpet of damask spangled
	Item j quart pott of pewter
	Item j playne surples old & torn
	Item ij ladders
	Item ij lytle cobbart in y ^e chauncell
	Item ij coffins & j coffin for a chylde
	Item j booke of christing & burying
	Item j olde turkey table cloth
	Item j table cloth of fustion a napls
	Item j table cloth of redd velvet spangled w ^e gold
	Item j byle [bible] j paraphreses j sarvys booke
	Item iiij olde salters & iiij olde salme books
	Item ij s ^v ice books for y ^e xvij th of novēber
	Item j hearse cloth of Tisshewe
	Item j cloth for the pulpet of damask spangled
	Item j quart pott of pewter
	Item j playne surples old & torn
	Item ij ladders
	Item ij lytle cobbart in y ^e chauncell
	Item ij coffins & j coffin for a chylde
	Item j booke of christing & burying
	Item j olde turkey table cloth
	Item j table cloth of fustion a napls
	Item j table cloth of redd velvet spangled w ^e gold
	Item j byle [bible] j paraphreses j sarvys booke
	Item iiij olde salters & iiij olde salme books
	Item ij s ^v ice books for y ^e xvij th of novēber
	Item j hearse cloth of Tisshewe
	Item j cloth for the pulpet of damask spangled
	Item j quart pott of pewter
	Item j playne surples old & torn
	Item ij ladders
	Item ij lytle cobbart in y ^e chauncell
	Item ij coffins & j coffin for a chylde
	Item j booke of christing & burying
	Item j olde turkey table cloth
	Item j table cloth of fustion a napls
	Item j table cloth of redd velvet spangled w ^e gold
	Item j byle [bible] j paraphreses j sarvys booke
	Item iiij olde salters & iiij olde salme books
	Item ij s ^v ice books for y ^e xvij th of novēber
	Item j hearse cloth of Tisshewe
	Item j cloth for the pulpet of damask spangled
	Item j quart pott of pewter
	Item j playne surples old & torn
	Item ij ladders
	Item ij lytle cobbart in y ^e chauncell
	Item ij coffins & j coffin for a chylde
	Item j booke of christing & burying
	Item j olde turkey table cloth
	Item j table cloth of fustion a napls
	Item j table cloth of redd velvet spangled w ^e gold
	Item j byle [bible] j paraphreses j sarvys booke
	Item iiij olde salters & iiij olde salme books
	Item ij s ^v ice books for y ^e xvij th of novēber
	Item j hearse cloth of Tisshewe
	Item j cloth for the pulpet of damask spangled
	Item j quart pott of pewter
	Item j playne surples old & torn
	Item ij ladders
	Item ij lytle cobbart in y ^e chauncell
	Item ij coffins & j coffin for a chylde
	Item j booke of christing & burying
	Item j olde turkey table cloth
	Item j table cloth of fustion a napls
	Item j table cloth of redd velvet spangled w ^e gold
	Item j byle [bible] j paraphreses j sarvys booke
	Item iiij olde salters & iiij olde salme books
	Item ij s ^v ice books for y ^e xvij th of novēber
	Item j hearse cloth of Tisshewe
	Item j cloth for the pulpet of damask spangled
	Item j quart pott of pewter
	Item j playne surples old & torn
	Item ij ladders
	Item ij lytle cobbart in y ^e chauncell
	Item ij coffins & j coffin for a chylde
	Item j booke of christing & burying
	Item j olde turkey table cloth
	Item j table cloth of fustion a napls
	Item j table cloth of redd velvet spangled w ^e gold
	Item j byle [bible] j paraphreses j sarvys booke
	Item iiij olde salters & iiij olde salme books
	Item ij s ^v ice books for y ^e xvij th of novēber
	Item j hearse cloth of Tisshewe
	Item j cloth for the pulpet of damask spangled
	Item j quart pott of pewter
	Item j playne surples old & torn
	Item ij ladders
	Item ij lytle cobbart in y ^e chauncell
	Item ij coffins & j coffin for a chylde
	Item j booke of christing & burying
	Item j olde turkey table cloth
	Item j table cloth of fustion a napls
	Item j table cloth of redd velvet spangled w ^e gold
	Item j byle [bible] j paraphreses j sarvys booke
	Item iiij olde salters & iiij olde salme books
	Item ij s ^v ice books for y ^e xvij th of novēber
	Item j hearse cloth of Tisshewe
	Item j cloth for the pulpet of damask spangled
	Item j quart pott of pewter
	Item j playne surples old & torn
	Item ij ladders
	Item ij lytle cobbart in y ^e chauncell
	Item ij coffins & j coffin for a chylde
	Item j booke of christing & burying
	Item j olde turkey table cloth
	Item j table cloth of fustion a napls
	Item j table cloth of redd velvet spangled w ^e gold
	Item j byle [bible] j paraphreses j sarvys booke
	Item iiij olde salters & iiij olde salme books
	Item ij s ^v ice books for y ^e xvij th of novēber
	Item j hearse cloth of Tisshewe
	Item j cloth for the pulpet of damask spangled
	Item j quart pott of pewter
	Item j playne surples old & torn
	Item ij ladders
	Item ij lytle cobbart in y ^e chauncell
	Item ij coffins & j coffin for a chylde
	Item j booke of christing & burying
	Item j olde turkey table cloth
	Item j table cloth of fustion a napls
	Item j table cloth of redd velvet spangled w ^e gold
	Item j byle [bible] j paraphreses j sarvys booke
	Item iiij olde salters & iiij olde salme books
	Item ij s ^v ice books for y ^e xvij th of novēber
	Item j hearse cloth of Tisshewe
	Item j cloth for the pulpet of damask spangled
	Item j quart pott of pewter
	Item j playne surples old & torn
	Item ij ladders
	Item ij lytle cobbart in y ^e chauncell
	Item ij coffins & j coffin for a chylde
	Item j booke of christing & burying
	Item j olde turkey table cloth
	Item j table cloth of fustion a napls
	Item j table cloth of redd velvet spangled w ^e gold
	Item j byle [bible] j paraphreses j sarvys booke
	Item iiij olde salters & iiij olde salme books
	Item ij s ^v ice books for y ^e xvij th of novēber
	Item j hearse cloth of Tisshewe
	Item j cloth for the pulpet of damask spangled
	Item j quart pott of pewter
	Item j playne surples old & torn
	Item ij ladders
	Item ij lytle cobbart in y ^e chauncell
	Item ij coffins & j coffin for a chylde
	Item j booke of christing & burying
	Item j olde turkey table cloth
	Item j table cloth of fustion a napls
	Item j table cloth of redd velvet spangled w ^e gold
	Item j byle [bible] j paraphreses j sarvys booke
	Item iiij olde salters & iiij olde salme books
	Item ij s ^v ice books for y ^e xvij th of novēber
	Item j hearse cloth of Tisshewe
	Item j cloth for the pulpet of damask spangled
	Item j quart pott of pewter
	Item j playne surples old & torn
	Item ij ladders
	Item ij lytle cobbart in y ^e chauncell
	Item ij coffins & j coffin for a chylde
	Item j booke of christing & burying
	Item j olde turkey table cloth
	Item j table cloth of fustion a napls
	Item j table cloth of redd velvet spangled w ^e gold
	Item j byle [bible] j paraphreses j sarvys booke
	Item iiij olde salters & iiij olde salme books
	Item ij s ^v ice books for y ^e xvij th of novēber
	Item j hearse cloth of Tisshewe
	Item j cloth for the pulpet of damask spangled
	Item j quart pott of pewter
	Item j playne surples old & torn
	Item ij ladders
	Item ij lytle cobbart in y ^e chauncell
	Item ij coffins & j coffin for a chylde
	Item j booke of christing & burying
	Item j olde turkey table cloth
	Item j table cloth of fustion a napls
	Item j table cloth of redd velvet spangled w ^e gold
	Item j byle [bible] j paraphreses j sarvys booke
	Item iiij olde salters & iiij olde salme books
	Item ij s ^v ice books for y ^e xvij th of novēber
	Item j hearse cloth of Tisshewe
	Item j cloth for the pulpet of damask spangled
	Item j quart pott of pewter
	Item j playne surples old & torn
	Item ij ladders
	Item ij lytle cobbart in y ^e chauncell
	Item ij coffins & j coffin for a chylde
	Item j booke of christing & burying
	Item j olde turkey table cloth
	Item j table cloth of fustion a napls
	Item j table cloth of redd velvet spangled w ^e gold
	Item j byle [bible] j paraphreses j sarvys booke
	Item iiij olde salters & iiij olde salme books
	Item ij s ^v ice books for y ^e xvij th of novēber
	Item j hearse cloth of Tisshewe
	Item j cloth for the pulpet of damask spangled
	Item j quart pott of pewter
	Item j playne surples old & torn
	Item ij ladders
	Item ij lytle cobbart in y ^e chauncell
	Item ij coffins & j coffin for a chylde
	Item j booke of christing & burying
	Item j olde turkey table cloth
	Item j table cloth of fustion a napls
	Item j table cloth of redd velvet spangled w ^e gold
	Item j byle [bible] j paraphreses j sarvys booke
	Item iiij olde salters & iiij olde salme books
	Item ij s ^v ice books for y ^e xvij th of novēber
	Item j hearse cloth of Tisshewe
	Item j cloth for the pulpet of damask spangled
	Item j quart pott of pewter
	Item j playne surples old & torn
	Item ij ladders
	Item ij lytle cobbart in y ^e chauncell
	Item ij coffins & j coffin for a chylde
	Item j booke of christing & burying
	Item j olde turkey table cloth
	Item j table cloth of fustion a napls
	Item j table cloth of redd velvet spangled w ^e gold
	Item j byle [bible] j paraphreses j sarvys booke
	Item iiij olde salters & iiij olde salme books
	Item ij s ^v ice books for y ^e xvij th of novēber
	Item j hearse cloth of Tisshewe
	Item j cloth for the pulpet of damask spangled
	Item j quart pott of pewter
	Item j playne surples old & torn
	Item ij ladders
	Item ij lytle cobbart in y ^e chauncell
	Item ij coffins & j coffin for a chylde
	Item j booke of christing & burying
	Item j olde turkey table cloth
	Item j table cloth of fustion a napls
	Item j table cloth of redd velvet spangled w ^e gold
	Item j byle [bible] j paraphreses j sarvys booke
	Item iiij olde salters & iiij olde salme books
	Item ij s ^v ice books for y ^e xvij th of novēber
	Item j hearse cloth of Tisshewe
	Item j cloth for the pulpet of damask spangled
	Item j quart pott of pewter
	Item j playne surples old & torn
	Item ij ladders
	Item ij lytle cobbart in y ^e chauncell
	Item ij coffins & j coffin for a chylde
	Item j booke of christing & burying
	Item j olde turkey table cloth
	Item j table cloth of fustion a napls
	Item j table cloth of redd velvet spangled w ^e gold
	Item j byle [bible] j paraphreses j sarvys booke
	Item iiij olde salters & iiij olde salme books
	Item ij s ^v ice books for y ^e xvij th of novēber
	Item j hearse cloth of Tisshewe
	Item j cloth for the pulpet of damask spangled
	Item j quart pott of pewter
	Item j playne surples old & torn
	Item ij ladders
	Item ij lytle cobbart in y ^e chauncell
	Item ij coffins & j coffin for a chylde
	Item j booke of christing & burying
	Item j olde turkey table cloth
	Item j table cloth of fustion a napls
	Item j table cloth of redd velvet spangled w ^e gold
	Item j byle [bible] j paraphreses j sarvys booke
	Item iiij olde salters & iiij olde salme books
	Item ij s ^v ice books for y ^e xvij th of novēber
	Item j hearse cloth of Tisshewe
	Item j cloth for the pulpet of damask spangled
	Item j quart pott of pewter
	Item j playne surples old & torn
	Item ij ladders
	Item ij lytle cobbart in y ^e chauncell
	Item ij coffins & j coffin for a chylde
	Item j booke of christing & burying
	Item j olde turkey table cloth
	Item j table cloth of fustion a napls
	Item j table cloth of redd velvet spangled w ^e gold
	Item j byle [bible] j paraphreses j sarvys booke
	Item iiij olde salters & iiij olde salme books

And moreou^r it is Agreede at the same vestry y^e Richard Robinson carpenter shall haue the sheadd in y^e church yard syde by lease for the rent heartofore payde which lease is to be made vnto him by the p^{son} and church warden and vpon reasonable couenaunts to be Agreede vpon by the saide parson and church warden in y^e name of y^e whole prishe wth the advyse of maister filler

At a vestry holden the xjth daye of October A^o 1579 it was Ordained & Decreeded that non shall laye Any mann^r of morter lome or any soile Agaynst the church wth except that he or they first haue lycence of the church warden for otherwyse they shall paye to the church warden for eu^{ry} suche tyme the som of Sixe shillings & eight pence in currant money

At the same vestry it is Ordained & decreed y^e whereas Roger riggsbee by a vestry holden the xxvijth of September shuld be debarred p^{sently} from y^e way of the church grounde going to his Sope howse that he the saide Roger riggsbee shall haue liberty to vse the same waye to bring in oyle or sope ashes & suche things for his occupying so that it bee done to as lytle noyance as maye be to the prishe or any others and see hee to haue and enjoye the same untill Easter Euen next commyng so farr furth as he wilbe bounde in the som of one hundreth pounds vnto the church warden for to Avoide at the sayde tyme of Easter or ells the same graunt & tyme Lyberty to be voyde

S^r x^pofers at the stocks in London xiiijth day of Julij A^o 1579
Item receaved for the first collection made in this prishe } xxxv^s iiii^d
for A church & hospitall newly repayerd in Bathe }
And more for the last collection made in this prishe xvj^d

At a vestry holden the xjth day of marche A^o 1579 was chosen
Awytors for the Account of Thomas Allyn church wa'den m^r
Ryder m^r Candler m^r Tapsfylde & m^r Riggsbey
xiiijth of m^r 1579

Receaved of m^r Alderman Dixsey for his lycens for eating } vij^s viij^d
fleshe to y^e vse of the poore of the prishe

At a vestry holden the xxvjth daye of June A^o 1580
for the choosyng of Collectors for the poore } henry tapsfeld
& for christs hospitall at whiche vestry was } & homphry street
chosen for the yere following

The xvijth daye of July 1580 Richard Raynescroft & Arnold Richards
chosen sydmen for y^e yere following

The ixth day of October 1580 at a vestry it was Agreede that the
church warden shuld paye the som of xiiij^s iiii^d to m^r Ramsay
w^{ch} hee hath payde by the Appointment of the prishe for widow
claybrok her howse rent behynd & vnpayd

The xvijth day of December A^o 1580 was chosen Church warden
wth M^r Gunter in the Rowme of M^r Thoms Allin, william Ryder
to begenne his tyme at the feast of the birth of owre lorde god
next ensewing

In the prishe of S^t Christofer

At the vestry holden the xixth day of January 1580 There was
a lease graunted vnto Nicholas Barnesly Citizen and grocer of
London of y^e same iij tenamentes in ffileestreete that were letten
vnto Thomas Wyton as it doth and maye Appere by writinge

furthermore at large and the same Lease to bee geene at the
birth of o^r Lorde god Laste paste before theis p^{sent}s for xxj
yeres at vij^s xiiij^d yearly In wytnes whereof theis p^{sons}
beinge p^{sent} haue setto theire names

Ther is anew agrement afterwards on the other sid lefe

At A vestry holden the xxijth day of maye A^o 1581 was chosen
Awytors for the Account of ffrancis Gunter churchwarden,
m^r Tirrell, maister Allyn, M^r Tapsfylde & M^r Riggsbey

At this vestry it is Also condenced and Agreed that all suche
howses in y^e prishe as haue byn severall tenamentes shall beare
and paye all manner of cha^rges booth to the church & also
ells what soeu^r is to be charged wth in y^e warde & as they haue
borne & payd A fore tyme

At a vestrye holden the xxixth daye of January anno Domini 1580
by the p^{son} Churchwardens and the moste parte of the wo^rship-
full pishoners of the prishe of S^t x^pofers at the Stocks in Loundon
yt is ordered concended and fully decreed by the aforesaid
p^{son} Churchwardens and pishoners of the prishe aforesayed that
A Lease of iij tents nowe beeing iij wth thapp^rtenits late in the
tenure of Thomas Witton or his Assignes lyinge in the prishe of
S^t Dunstons in the West shoulde be made by the p^{son} and
Churchwardens aforesaid wth the consent of the moste parte of
the pishoners to Nicholas Barnesly citizen and grocer of
Londoun and to his Executors and assignes for the terme of ~~xxx~~
yeres to comence from the ~~birth of o^r Lorde god laste paste~~
expiracon of the lease graunted to Thoms wyton and for the
yearly rente of vij^s xiiij^d iij^d In consideration of the grate
trauell and payne that the saide Nicholas hath alrede taken and
hereafter shall take in y^e recoueringe of the saide iij tents vnto
the saide pisse of S^t x^pofers aforesaide. It is also further
ordered concended and fully decreed by the aforesaide p^{son}
Churchwardens and pishoners that a lfe of Attorney shalbe
made to the said Nicholas or his Assignes for y^e demaunding of
the quarters Rent w^{ch} is xxviij^s iiii^d due at the feast of the
birth of o^r Lorde god laste paste before the date hereof & for
none paymennte of the said quarters rent the said Nicholas
or his Assignes to reenter vpon the said iij tents to the vse
of the aforesaid p^{son} Churchwardens and pishoners. In
witness of this our order & decree wee y^e said p^{son} church-
wardens & pishoners haue setto o^r handdes the daye & yere
firste aboue written

Wolstand Dixe Alderman
Bartholomew Busfeild p^{son}
Harry Beecher
Richard Candler
ffrancis Gunter churchwarden
William Ryder churchwarden
William welden
Henry Bowyer
Henry Toppseilde
Thomas Addames
Rafe Bosswell
Thomas wyks
John Leames
Ric Howson
p me Harry Sukyr
Thomas sprage

- a. At A vestry holden the second day of July A° 1581 ther was chosen to be collecto^r for the poore Henry Siker Richard Gylmour for this yere following & to beginne the chardge & gathering the second sonday of September being the xth daye of the same moneth
- At A vestry holden the xvijth daye of December 1581 was chosen Chirche warden with m^r Ryder in the Rome of m^r Gunter Nicholas Barnesley To begenne his tyme at the feast of the birth of owr Lord god next ensewing &c.
- The Last daye of December A° 1581 Henry Tapsfylde & Israell Owyn Chosen sydem for this yere following at a vestry holden the same daye Above wrytten
- At A vestry holden the xjth day of m^{che} A° 1581 it is agreed that the bill of the clarks wagis to be newly Seased by m^r henry Beecher M^r welden m^r Tirrell & m^r Gunter shall stande from this tyme forward for the better mayntenance of all suche chardges & repracoⁿs as shalbe needfull in & Abowte the churche & churche S^vice from tyme to tyme.
- At A vestry holden the first of July A° 1582 ther was Chosen Collectors for the poore Thomas fiorman & Richard Hayes for this yere following & to begenne thear chardge & gathering The ixth of September & the second Sondaye of the same moneth
- Also at the same vestry ther was Chosen Awditors for the Account of willm Ryder Church warden M^r Tapsfylde & m^r Rigby & also m^r Candler & m^r Alwarde
- And more Over at the same vestry it was Agreede that they should be A Table made with the Orders & Chardges of Buryalls & knylls & all other dewties appaynyng to the Church & officers of the same
- At A vestry holden the ixth daye of December A° 1582 ther was Chosen Church warden wth m^r Barnesley in the Rome of m^r Ryder Roger Rigby To begenne his tyme at the birth of ow^r lorde god next
- Also at the same vestry it was Agreede That M^r Barnesley church warden shall Receave of m^r Elrlington a S^tayne Sum of monney yet Remayning in his hands since y^e tyme that he was collector in y^e prishe & m^r Barnesley to bring it in his Account & geve m^r Elrlington A Dischardg for y^e sam^e.
- b. At a vestry holden The vijth daye of Octob^r Anno 1582 ytt was fullye Concluded & a greed a pon by the most pte of the pisheners of Saynt Crestophers Thatt a fayre Tabell or frame of wanscott shall be made to sett in Sarten ordynances & lawes made & agreed a pone in the same vestry towchynge & Consarnynge all matters & dewties as well beloungynge & aptaynynge for the Clarke & sextens offyce & dewties as also whatt every pishner shall paye bothe to clarke & sexten & whatt theye shall paye to the Churchewardens to the vse of y^e pishe to save for Crystenyngs recd dyngs Chvrchyngs & buryells the grounde for the graves the grave makyngs, fynly all manner of Ryghts & dewties a partaynynge theare vnto as maye a peere in the same tabell fayre drawyn owte wth greate letters in a joyners frame hangynge in the quyer of the same Church of saynt Crestophers in wth vestrye all the sayde lawes & ordynances weare o^flye Rade to the pisheners aforesayde as may a peere by a Coppye or draught theareof wth all or the most pte of theare hands vnto yt Remayninge & a nyxxed into thys booke
- Also at the same vestrye was Chosen Thomas Nebb to be sexton and to haue yearly for his wagis the som of xl^s & to begenne from michaelmas last past
- At A vestry holden the vijth daye of Januarij 1582 was Chosen to be sydem for this yere following Henry Siker & ~~Edward Ryder~~ ~~Thomas Smith~~ But now John Thompson for y^e m^r smith goeth from y^e prishe . . .
- Also at the same vestry was Chosen to be the Awdytors of Nicholas Barnesley Church warden his Account M^r Candler & M^r henry Alwarde & also m^r streete & M^r suker
- At A vestry holden the xxth daye of January M^r hutchinson then & that daye Read his Articles & tooke his full po[wars] . . . as pson and also offered the whole Tythe of it vnto the prishe at a rate to be hereafter talked of
By mee W: huchenson recto^r
- At a vestry holden the liijth daye of february it was A poynted that M^r Gunte^r & M^r Ryder shulde bee Awdytors of all the Accounts of suche Collectors as is nowe com & named in A p^rcept from Christes hospitall
- At A vestry holden the xvijth of August 1583 Israell Owyn & Leaves wear chosen Collectors for the poore for this yere p^rsent ensewing
- At A vestry holden the xvth day of December A° 1583 Thear was Chosen Church warden in the Rowne of M^r Barnesley, Thomas Spragg, & to begenne his Charge at the Byrth of ow^r Lorde god next ensewing the dat hearof
- Also thear was Appointed at the same Vestry to bee Awditors of the Account of Roger Rigbye Homphrey street Henry Suger fraunces Gunter & Willm Ryde
- At A vestry Holden the vijth daye of Januarij 1583 According to the Computacoⁿ of England was Chosen to bee sydem for this year ffolowing Edward Ryder and John Hooke To be sworne at the Archedecons his Visitacoⁿ to be holden the xvth daye of this p^rsent month at Sct Magnus Church
- And at the same vestry it was Condensed & Agreed that once wthin the space of sixe weekes thear shalbe A comunion
- At A vestry holden the first daye of m^{che} A° 1583 it was Appointed that m^r Street m^r W^m Ride^r m^r Barnesley m^r Gonte^r shold be ioynd to the parson and churchwardens to take a perfect audit and account of the collectors for in arrearages for y^e poore the 5 of march next folowing according to a p^rcept from my Lo. Maio^r, to the aldermaⁿ of th^e ward
- At a vestry Holden the 3 of Maij 1584 it was Condensed and Agreed y^e James Woodshawe gentleman shuld goo forward with the sute hee hath in hande in the preshe behalfe this next tearme wth bigginethe y^e vijth daie of maye for those tenamenntes which are in flete streate healde in lease by m^r wyten and y^e saide James woodshawe yf hee doo recover the lanndes or any pte thereof wth the arearages dew before y^e lease was made to him of y^e tenementes hee shalbe Allowed owte of those Aterages all his whole charges with reason and poundes more for A rewarde or Recompence ou^r and aboute his saide Charges
- At a vestry holden the vth daye of Julij 1584 was chosen to be Collector John Heath for this yere next ensewing & Israell Owyn for to remayne wth him for the same year According to An order newly Taken by the Lorde Mayor &c

At A vestry holden the xiiijth daye of December A^o 1584 Thear was Chosen Church warden wth m^r Spragg in the Rowme of m^r Righbie Homphrey Street To begenne his tyme at the birth of Owre lord and Saviour^s next coming

At A vestry holden the xth day of Januarij 1584 was Chosen to be sydemen for this yer following Thoms Parradyne and Jeffrey barnard

At A vestry holden the vijth daye of marche 1584 thear is Appointed Awditors of the Accompts of Thoms Spragg Church Warden ffrancis Gunter W^m Ryder Nicholas Barnesley & Israell Owyn.

At A vestry holden the xxixth of m^{ch}e 1585 It is agreed betweene the pishioners of S^t xpöfer nere the Stocks wth the consent of the pson & churchwardens that George witton & his heires & assignes shall haue such assurance of the Lands in controuersye as by nicholas fuller shalbe thoughte convenient inconsideracond that the said George witton shall assure one Anytie or yerelie rent charge of three pounds lawfull money of England to the said pische in ppetuitie halfyerelie to be paid in defaulte of payemt by the space of one month to forfeyte eu^ere tyme for the breach xs^s nine pence wth a clawse of dystres for the principall rent & nine penc as aboue to be . . . the same assurance to be made betweene the date hereof & the first daie of the nexte terme by the counsell of m^r fuller

mth at A vestry holden the xxvth of July it was graunted at the instant request and desyer of George wyton that he might haue tyme betweene this & Allhallowdaye next to make & finishe the assurance of the rent & Anuitie wth is all redy agrede vpon Aforsayde

W: huchenson

Thom's Sprags A^l marke being churchwarden
homfrye Streete churchwarden
Nichs fuller
harry bech^r
Thomas tyrrell
Richard Candler
ffrancis Gunter
Witthm Ryder
Thoms fforman
Nicholas Barnesley
Jn^s Jaques
Jo: Thompson
Israell Owyn
Thom's adams
By me John hethe
be me w^m wythenall
John Leaves
Salomon bright

At A vestry holden the iiijth daye of Julie thar was Chosen to be collector wth m^r heath, Arnold Richardson & to begenne his tyme According to the tyme Appointed

Also at the same vestry it was condensed & Agreed that Elizabeth the Child of John Eglesfylde deceased shulde be p^rferred in to the hospitall According to the Order therein taken

At A vestry holden the iiijth of October wer Chosen Awditors for the Collectors Account wth the Churchwardens M^r fforman & Thomas Addams

At A vestry holden the vijth daye of Decemb^r Anno 1585 was Chosen Church warden in the Rowme of Thoms Spragg Richard Candler his tyme begenning from the birth of ou^r Lord god &c.

At A vestry holden the ixth day of Januarij 1585 was Chosen to be sydemen for this year following Thoms fforman & Thoms Turner & To be sworne at the Archdecons visitacon to be holden the xviijth daye of this p^rsent month at S^t Magnus Church

At A vestry holden the vijth day of marche A^o 1585 thear was Appointed Awditors for the Account of homphrey Streete Church warden Nichas Barnesley Israell Owyn Thoms fforman & Richard Addams

At A vestry holden the xxixth daye of maye 1586 it was condensed & Agreed vpon cofference vpon the stat of wyttens lease whiche was first made from parson stanny & Church wardens that A Lre of Attorney be made vnto Thoms Smyth Scrivenor for demanding of the Rent & for default of payment to Reenter for y^e vse of y^e prysh & further it is Agreed for the Arrearages of the same rent that Ja[m]es Woodshawe shalbe called to know howe muche he hath Receaied therof to the vse of the prishe & for the Resedew Thoms Smyth shall haue power by the sayde Lre of Attorney for to dystayne or other wyse for to recou^r the same for the vse of the sayd prish

& more ou^r it is Agreed that yf this former Lease by not payment of the rent be made voyd that then ther shall be A new Lre of Attorney made to suche as the prishe shall thinck good for to demand the rent Resarued vpon the new Lease made vnto Nichas Barnesley & James woodshawe & for not payment therof to Reenter to the vse of the prishe

At A vestry holden the xxiiijth of June A^o 1586 ther was Chosen Collector for the poore in the Roume of John Heath to Remayne with Aⁿold Richardson for this year following John Hooke whoe is to remayne for ij yeares According vnto the Order therein taken

At the same vestry also ther was Appointed to be seassors for the making p^rvision of one other communion Cuppe According to an order in that behalfe made by the Ordinary The ij Church wardens Hom streete & Ric Chandler & m^r henry Beecher Nicholas Barnesley wilmm Ryder & Thomas fforman to be Levied & Rated vpon the parishesmen According to thear discession

The Seasment of the ij^o & Last fyfeteen graunted to the Queenes xviijth Mth by Act of p^rliament the xxvijth yeare of her maties Reigne In the ward of Brod streete ceased the xxvijth daye of Aprill 1586 by the seassors hearunder named

The p^rinct of S^t xpöfers prishe

Barnard Wyndover	... xij th	Nicholas Barnesley	... ij th
witthm Towhill	... iiij th	Robart Harrison	... ij th
Randall knevett	... ij th	Thoms Taylor	... ij th
John Harrison	... iiij th	widdow Kelk	... o
Thomas doughty	... ij th	Henry Beeche ^r	... viij th
Thoms Crayford	... ij th	Richard Candler	... xx th
John fowler	... o	Sallomon Bright	... ij th
Mark Pryme	... o	m ^r Sherriff Ratclif	... x th
Thoms Spragg	... x th	Arnold Richardson for m ^r	
Thoms Howson	... ij th	Jaques Backromes	... xij th
Richard Hills	... iiij th	watercoursse	...
Robert Cudner	... vj th	John Leauces	... ij th
witthm yeareington	... o	Richard Raynescroft	... vj th

Jo ^a Jaques for one tenament	Jeffrey Leonard ij ^d
voyde ij ^d	Thoms Turner ij ^d
Jerrom Bolton iij ^d	Henry Smallwod vj ^d
Richard Hayes ij ^d	Richard Addames backromes viij ^d
Henry Saker xvj ^d	Thoms Parradins backromes viij ^d
m ^r fullers Backromes iij ^d iij ^d	John Heath viij ^d
Hughie Dale ij ^d	Israell Owyn vj ^d
willm withnall viij ^d	Thoms Cotton o
Thoms Addams ij ^d	Thoms sformans water cowrse vj ^d
The Church yard	
Richard Robinson iij ^d	willm Martyn ij ^d
Thoms Stone & Abraham	Henry Smith ij ^d
Buck viij ^d	widdow Thornton ij ^d
John Hooke iij ^d	Timothy wheeler ij ^d
John Strahaune iij ^d	
Collectors { John Heath Nicholas Barnesley } Scassors	
{ John Hooke Henry Saker }	
Sum ^a 3 — o — 8	

At A vestry holden the xvijth of Septemb^r 1586 it was condended & Agreed that thear shall be a letter of Attorney made vnto Thoms Smyth & Israell Owyn by the parson & Church wardens to aske & demaund the rent of the Tenaments in fletee streete heald by George witon at the daye & Tyme mentioned in the Lease & for non payment thearof to make Reentry According to the effect & Tenour of the Lease m^r John Jaques is Required to goe & bee A wytnes at the same Demaunding of the Rent or Reentry & Alsoe it is Agreed by the prishners that the same parties shalbe saved harmles of & from Any damage that might happen therby

W. hutchinson
Nichis fuller
henry bech^r
Thomas tyrrrell
Willm Ryder
homfreye Streete
Richard Candler

At A vestry holden the xvijth daye of December A^o 1586 It was Agreed & condended by the consent of the prishie that Thoms fforman should be Church warden in the ROME of homphy streete & wth Richard Candler the tyme begening at the feast of the Birth of owre Saviour Jhus Christe According to the Order as heartofore hath bin Accustomed By the Order^e of the prishie

At A vestry holden the vijth of Januarij A^o 1586 was Chosen Sydeman for & in y^e Rowme m^r fforman & T. Turner Robert Paypoint and Thomas Tay^ror & to S^{ve} the y^r following & they must Appaere to take ther Chardg before the Archdeacon at S^r Magnus the sixth daye of this moneth

M^d that the xvth of January 1586 George Wyton in consideracon of xij^d to him geven by m^r fforman the name of the pson & church wardens did p^rmise that if^a he or John Shibnall his lessee would not discontynue or be nonesite in any acc^{on} dependinge in his owne name or in the name of his said lessee concerninge certain howses in flettestrete wherevnto the pson & churchwardens of this prishie p^rtende tittle ~~vnto~~ That then he would ~~forfytte~~ & resigne all his lease & interest that he hath in the same to the vse of the prishie

p me Georgiū Wyton

^a The word "if" inserted subsequently to the original entry.

Att this vestrye were p^rsent
m^r Aldrⁿ Ratcliffe
m^r fuller
m^r Becher
m^r Tyrrrell
m^r Strete
m^r Barnesley & dyu's others

At a vestry holden the xxixth daie of January A^o 1585 it was Agreede xvjth that m^r Alderman Ratlyf m^r henry Beache^r m^r Tirrell & m^r Ryder shuld Acease the prishioners for A s^tayne Som of money to be Leyved fol^lowing of the Shewt for the lands in flettestreat heald by Georg wyton

and m^r Barnesley & m^r Owyn to Collett the same monney wth all spead as Jaust Occasion & the sayd Lands be Recou^red vnto the prashie y^r then eu^y man shall haue his monney pd agayn vpon the Areareages thereof

At a vestry holden the xxvjth of marche A^o 1586 thear was apointed Auditors for the Accompt of Richard Candler Israell owyn Richard Addams m^r streete & Thoms Taylor

At a vestry holden the xvijth daye of June 1587 yt was agreed that m^r alderman Ratclyff m^r Harry Becher m^r Tyrrrell and m^r Rider shall ratte and make A new assesment vpon the prishioners ffor A Supply of A greate some of mony to be levied and gathered towards the sewt for the recovary of Certen land in flett stret for the prishie and the same money to be paid to m^r fforman church warden

At the same vestry was also chosen ffor collector for the pore for this yere wth John hook in the stead of Arnold Richardson, and to begynn his Collection the first of Septembr next Edward Ryder to contewen for 2 yers according to the custom

At a vestry holden The vijth daye of Octobe^r it was condended concerning the Assessment next above mentioned that m^r Streete & m^r Suger shuld bee Collectors & the monney so collected to be dd vnto Thomas forman Church warden

At a vestry holden the xvth daye of October A^o 1587 ther was Appointed to bee Scassors for the fyfytne graunted to the Queens Ma^t m^r Henry Beecher m^r Candler m^r Barnesley m^r Sugke^r & Collectors for the same

Willm withnell and }
Henry Smallwod }

At the Gyldde hall the xxiijth of Septemb^r 1587

The Seasment of the seconde and Last xvth Graunted the Queenes Ma^t by Acte of parliament the xxixth yere of her Ma^ts raigne, the warde of Brodstreete The prishie of S^r xpofo^r for y^e p^resinct Seased the xvth October Anno domini p^d by theye whose names ar heare vnd^e written

M ^r Alderman Ratlyf xij ^d iij ^d	Thomas Taylor ij ^d
M ^r Alderman Skynn ^r xij ^d iij ^d	Henry Becher vj ^d viij ^d
William Towrall vj ^d	Richard Candler xx ^d
Randall knevett xx ^d	widdow Bright xx ^d
Thomas Spragg viij ^d	Arnolde Richardson bakroms xij ^d
Thomas Craiforde ij ^d	John Leaves ij ^d
Nicholas Bacon ij ^d	Richard Rainscroft vj ^d
Robart Cudner vj ^d	John Bolting o
Nicholas Barnesley ij ^d	Cornelis Speringe x ^d
Robart Harryson ij ^d	Richarde Hayes ij ^d

Henry Suker	xij ^d	Henry Smalwod	vj ^d
John Bowers bakgate	iiij ^d iiij ^d	Richard Addams bakroms	vj ^d
Hughe dale	ij ^d	Thoms paradyns bakroms	vij ^d
william withnall ...	viij ^d	John Heathe	vij ^d
Thomas Addames ...	oo	Israell Owins bakrom	vj ^d
Jeffrey Leanarde ...	iiij ^d	Thoms fiormans water-	
Thomas Turner	xx ^d	cou'se	vj ^d

In the Church yearde

Richard Robinson ...	iiij ^d	willm martin	ij ^d
John Hooke	vj ^d	Henry Smith	ij ^d
Lewis Morgan	vj ^d	Henry whitmore ...	ij ^d
John Straughan ...	iiij ^d	William Robartes ...	ij ^d
widdow Thornton ...	o		

Sessors { m^r Henry Beecher
m^r Richard Candler
m^r Nichar Barnesley
& Henry Suker } Regi Elizabet 29

Colectors { William Withnall
& Henry Smalwod } A^o 1587 Domini

At an asse[s]ment made by the R worshipfull m^r Anthoi Ratlif Alde^rmā m^r Henry Beeche^r m^r Thoms Tirrell and m^r willm Ryder for Staine Monney to be levied to follow A sute Depending in lawe for Stayne howses Lying in fleetstret belonging in tyme past to owr prishe of Set xpofer whiche Sessors was Chosen the viijth day of October At a vestry holden in the same parrishe and the Colectors Chosen & Named &c Homphrey Streete & Henry Suker & they to deliu^e the monney vnto m^r Thoms fiormā Church warden 1587.

M ^r Alderman Ratlife ...	xx ^d	Thomas Taylor	vj ^d vij ^d
M ^r Alderman Skynn ^r ...	xx ^d	John Hooke	xvj ^d
m ^r Henry Beecher	xv ^d	Richard Robinson ...	xvj ^d
m ^r Richard Candler ...	v ^d	John Jaques	x ^d
Arnold Richardson ...	iiij ^d iiij ^d	Thoms Carpenter ...	ij ^d vj ^d
John Leases	xvj ^d	Thoms Smith	iiij ^d iiij ^d
Richard Hayes	xvj ^d	m ^r Thoms Tyrell	x ^d
Henry Suker	vj ^d viij ^d	Robt Paypoint	ij ^d
willm withnall	iiij ^d iiij ^d	Henry Aylward	ij ^d vj ^d
Thoms Addams	xvj ^d	m ^r John Bowser	vj ^d viij ^d
Jeffrey Leanard	ij ^d vj ^d	Thoms Paveley	ij ^d vj ^d
Thoms Turner	v ^d	Homphrey Streete ...	x ^d
Henry Smalwod	iiij ^d iiij ^d	m ^r William Ryder ...	x ^d
John heath	iiij ^d iiij ^d	Raphe Boswell	ij ^d vj ^d
William towral	iiij ^d iiij ^d	Edward Ryder	vj ^d viij ^d
Randall knevett	v ^d	Richard Addams ...	ij ^d vj ^d
Thomas Spragg	iiij ^d iiij ^d	Thoms Paradyne ...	v ^d
Nichas Barnesley ...	x ^d	Israell Owyn	vj ^d viij ^d
Robart Harrison ...	iiij ^d iiij ^d	Thoms fiorman	x ^d

The vj of November payde vnto Thoms fiorman by { xth xvijth vijth homphrey streete with m^r fiormans owne x^s

An asseccment made by the worshipfull M^r Anthony Ratlif Alderman and M^r Henry Beecher M^r Thoms Terrell and M^r William Ryder for Sarten mony to belevied to follow a sute dependinge in lawe for Sarten howses lying in flecte streete belonging in time past to our prishe of S^t Cristofers w^{ch} Sessors were chosen at a vestry holden in the same pish the 2nd of february 1586 the collectors heare of be Nicholas Barnsly and Israell Owyn

M ^r Alderman Ratlyfe ...	xx ^d	Nichas Barnesley ...	x ^d
M ^r Henry Beechar ...	xv ^d	Robert Harryson ...	iiij ^d iiij ^d
M ^r Richard Candler ...	v ^d	Thoms Tayler	vj ^d viij ^d
M ^r Bright widdow ...	o	John Hooke	xvj ^d
Arnold Richardson ...	iiij ^d iiij ^d	Rychard Robynsonn ...	xvj ^d
John Leases	xvj ^d	John Brogden	xvj ^d corahill
Richard Rayuescroft ...	o	John Jaques	x ^d
John Bowling	o	Thoms Carpenter ...	ij ^d vj ^d
Richard Hayes	xvj ^d	Thoms Smith	iiij ^d iiij ^d
Henry Suker	vj ^d viij ^d	Thoms Tyrell	x ^d
Hugh Dale	o	Robt Parpoint	ij ^d
w th withnall	iiij ^d iiij ^d	Henry Allword	ij ^d vj ^d
Thoms Addams	xvj ^d	Thoms Paveley	ij ^d vj ^d
Jeffrey leanarde	ij ^d vj ^d	Homphrey Street ...	x ^d
Thomas Turner	v ^d	William Ryder	x ^d
Henry Smalwod	iiij ^d iiij ^d	Raphe Boswell	ij ^d vj ^d
John Heathe	iiij ^d iiij ^d	Edward Ryder	vj ^d viij ^d
Willm Towrall	iiij ^d iiij ^d	Richard Addams ...	ij ^d vj ^d
Barnard windover ...	iiij ^d iiij ^d	Thoms Paradyne ...	v ^d
Randall knevett	v ^d	Israell Owyn	vj ^d viij ^d
Thoms Spragg	iiij ^d iiij ^d	Thoms fiorman	x ^d

A^o 1587

xix. a.

Att a vestry holden the xvijth of December was Chosen Church warden in the Rome of m^r Richard Candler Robert Cudne^r and to beginne from the feast of the byrth of owre Lorde god next comyng

At the same vestry was Chosen to bee sydemen for the same yer next ensuyng Richard Addams and Willm Withnall

The xvijth daye of December 1587

A note of the distribution of tenne shillings to the pore of this prishe of the gift of M^o Parsons deceased and paid yerly by the M^r and Wardens of the marchant Taylors of London to twenty pore of this Paryshe that is to saye six pence apece w^{ch} was nowe paid by M^r Walter Plomer Warden as followth

Widowe Whithead ...	vj ^d	Thomas webbe	vj ^d
Willm yerington elder and	vj ^d	Amye webbe	vj ^d
Willm yerington yonger	vj ^d	Anys martyn	vj ^d
Katherin Baune	vj ^d	Marke Pryme	vj ^d
Isabell Ansell	vj ^d	John Savoye	vj ^d
Widow Johnson	vj ^d	Thoms howson	vj ^d
John flower	vj ^d	Agnis egelsfeld	vj ^d
Agnis flower	vj ^d	wedow Thornton ...	vj ^d
Thomas harris	vj ^d	Thomas Cotton	vj ^d
Widow Philpott	vj ^d	Keeth Cotton	vj ^d

Some x^s Ri: Candler

A note of xxxth saks of Coles geven to the pore of this prishe of the gift of mth brass latte wiffe to phelix lawrence deceased distributed as followth the 4 of december 1587

Widow whithhead ...	4	Thomas webbe	1
Willm yerington elder ...	4	Agnis m th tin	1
Katherin Bayne	1	mark pryme	2
Isabell Ansell	1	John Savoye	1
Widow Johnson	3	Widow thornton ...	2
John flower	2	Thomas Cotton	4
Thomas Hawes	1		
Widow philpott	3		

19

Some sakes

30

^a b. At a vestry holden the xxviiijth daye of Januarij A^o 1587 it was condended & Agreed that m^r forman shulde kepe & haue the Account in his hands for this year alsoe following vnto the feast of the birth ow^e Saviour^e Christ

At a vestry holden the iiijth daye of february A^o 1587 it was condended & Agreed that m^r Jaques & w^m withnall should collect & gather A nother Collection for the mayntenance & chardg of the sute in lawe for the Lande Lying in fleet streete now in the posession of wyton

An assesement made by the Righte Worshipfull M^r Antony Rattlyfe Alderman and M^r Henry Becher M^r Thomas Terrell & M^r William Rider for Sarten Moneye to be leyved to ffolowe a shewte depending in lawe for persen Howses lyinge in fletstreete belonging in time past to our pisen of Set xpofer which Sessers where chosen the iiijth of february 1588 A vestery holden in the same pish & the Collectors chosen & named John Jaques & William Withnall & the monney to bee Deliuered to Thomas forman Churchwarden

M ^r Alderman Rattlyfe ...	xx ^s	Thomas Taylor ...	vj ^s viij ^d
M ^r Alderman Skyenner ...	xx ^s	John Whoocke ...	xvj ^d
M ^r Henry Becher ...	xv ^s	Richarde Robinson ...	xvj ^d
M ^r Richarde Candler ...	v ^s	John Jaques ...	x ^s
Arnolde Richardson ...	iiij ^s iiij ^d	Thomas Smith ...	iiij ^s iiij ^d
John Leaues ...	xvj ^d	xpofer Midleton ...	ij ^s
Richard Heayes ...	xvj ^d	M ^r Thomas Tirrell ...	x ^s
Henry Saker ...	vj ^s viij ^d	Robarte Parpoynt ...	ij ^s
William Wythnall ...	iiij ^s iiij ^d	Henry Alworth ...	ij ^s vj ^d
Thomas Addames ...	xvj ^d	M ^r John Bowser ...	vj ^s viij ^d
Jeffery Lenarde ...	ij ^s vj ^d	Thomas Pauleye ...	ij ^s
Thomas Turner ...	v ^s	Humphrey Street ...	x ^s
Henry smalewod ...	iiij ^s iiij ^d	William Rider ...	x ^s
John Heathe ...	iiij ^s iiij ^d	Raphe Bosswell ...	ij ^s vj ^d
William Towrall ...	iiij ^s iiij ^d	Edwarde Rider ...	x ^s
Randall Kneyete ...	v ^s	Richard Addams paide ...	ij ^s
John Harrison ...	o	John Brogden ...	vj ^s viij ^d
Widdowe Sprage ...	iiij ^s iiij ^d	Thomas Parradine ...	v ^s
Nicholas Barnesly ...	x ^s	Israell Owyne ...	vj ^s viij ^d
Robart Harrison ...	iiij ^s iiij ^d	Thomas forman ...	x ^s

^a c. Att A vestry holden at S^t Christofer on Sundaye the ixth of June 1588 before M^r Alderman Rattlyfe and M^r Chris Skyenner and other parishioners there it is agreed that M^r Edward Ryder haberdasher and William Towerold stationer shall collect a forth assesement at the rate as afore time payde towards the accomplishing of a sute begone in law for certaine landes belonging to the parish. Theys of the parish hereafter named weare present at the same vestry and writt downe one names M^r Antoine Rattlyf Alderman M^r Thomas Skyenner Shrif and Alderman John Thorp p^{son} Thomas Tyrell William Ryder Thomas forman Nicholas Barnsly Robert Cudner Humphry Streete William Towroolde Hugh Owby John Leaues John Heath William Wythnall

M ^r Alderman Rattlyfe ...	xx ^s	Henry Saker ...	vj ^s viij ^d
M ^r Alderman Skyenner ...	xx ^s	William Wythnall ...	iiij ^s iiij ^d
M ^r Henry Becher ...	xv ^s	Thomas Addames ...	xvj ^d
M ^r Richard Candler ...	v ^s	Jeffery Leonard ...	ij ^s viij ^d
Arnolde Richardson ...	iiij ^s iiij ^d	Thomas Turner ...	v ^s
John Leaues ...	xvj ^d	Henry Smalewod ...	iiij ^s iiij ^d
Richard Hayes ...	xvj ^d	John Heath ...	iiij ^s iiij ^d

William Towrold ...	iiij ^s iiij ^d	M ^r Thomas Tyrell ...	vj ^s viij ^d
Randall Knevite ...	v ^s	Robart Parpoynt ...	ij ^s vj ^d
John Harrison ...	o	Henry Alworth ...	ij ^s vj ^d
Widdow Spragg ...	iiij ^s iiij ^d	M ^r John Bowser ...	vj ^s viij ^d
Nicholas Barnsley ...	x ^s	Thomas Pauley ...	ij ^s vj ^d
Robert Harison ...	iiij ^s iiij ^d	Humfrey Stret ...	x ^s
Thomas Taylor ...	vj ^s viij ^d	Wylliam Ryder ...	x ^s
John Hooke ...	xvj ^d	Raphe Bosswell ...	ij ^s vj ^d
Richard Robinson ...	xvj ^d	Edward Ryder ...	vj ^s viij ^d
John Jaques ...	x ^s	John Brogden ...	xvj ^d
Hughe Owbye ...	xvj ^d	Thomas Paradyne ...	v ^s
Thomas Carpenter ...	ij ^s vj ^d	Israell Owyne ...	vj ^s viij ^d
Thomas Smyth ...	ij ^s	Thomas forman ...	x ^s
xpofer Midleton ...	ij ^s vj ^d		

A^o 1588

At a vestry holden the xxxth daye of June ther was Chosen Collector for the poore of Christs hospitall Thomas Turner in the Rowme of John Hooke & soe to remayne twoe years according vnto an order & Chardg geuen ffrom the maisters of the hospitall and Edward Ryder to bee the vpper collector for this year following & to receave & pay all Chardges therto belonging

At a vestry holden the xxvth of August 1588 it was Agreed & condended that wheras willm wyton did offer vnto the prishners for there right in certayne howses in fleet streete vth xiiij^s iiij^d yearly without any Chardgis for the sute or any Arecardges due for the same howses whiche offer was not lyked of by the greatest pte of the pishioners Therefore it was ordered at this vestry That Thomas forman & Robt Cudner Churchwardens & Nichas Barnesley wth ffrances Greenham shall goe & geve Answer to him or y^e attorney that the sayd prishners doe not lyke of hisyde offer These hereafter named wer p^{sent} at this vestry Thoms Tyrell Willm Ryder Nichas Barnesley Homphrey Streete Thoms Addams Thoms Turner Thoms Smith John Jaques Thoms pavel John Hook willm withnall Henry Smallwood Thoms Carpinter Richard Hayes John Heath wth others & Thoms forman Churchwarden

At a vestry the vjth of October 1588

The Seasment of A fyfteen Graunted y^e Queenes Ma^{ty} by Acte of Parliamte the xxix^e yeere of Ma^{ty} Raigne for the p^{ncinct} of Saint xpofer prish in the ward of Brodstreet Seased by theyr whose names are heere vnder Wrytten

M ^r Alderm ^a Rattlyfe ...	xiiij ^s iiij ^d	Arnould Richardsons back-romes ...	xij ^d
M ^r Alderm ^a Skinner ...	xiiij ^s iiij ^d	John Leaues ...	iiij ^d
William Towrall ...	vj ^d	Richard Ravenscroft ...	vj ^d
Randall Knevett ...	xx ^d	James Standley ...	vj ^d
Widdow Spragge ...	vij ^d	Cornelis Sperring ...	vij ^d
Thomas Crayford ...	iiij ^d	Richard Hayes ...	iiij ^d
Nicholas Bacon ...	o	Jerron Saker ...	xij ^d
Robart Cudner ...	iiij ^d	John Bowers backromes	iiij ^s iiij ^d
Nicholas Barnesley ...	ij ^s	Hughe Dale ...	ij ^d
ffrances Lodge ...	xvij ^d	Willm wythnall ...	vj ^d
Robart Harrison ...	vj ^d	Thoms Doughty ...	iiij ^d
Thomas Taylor ...	ij ^s	Jeffery Leonard ...	iiij ^d
John Billingforde ...	vj ^d	Thomas Turner ...	xvij ^d
M ^r Henry Becher ...	vj ^s viij ^d	Henry Smalwod ...	vj ^d
Richard Candler ...	xx ^d	Ric Brogden Ba ^{romes} ...	vj ^d
Widdow Bright ...	xvj ^d		

Thomas Parradine back-romes	... .. viij ^d	Israell Owine backrome	... vj ^d
John Heath	... .. viij ^d	Thomas fformans water-cou'se	... .. vj ^d

In the Church yeare

Richard Robinson	... .. iij ^d	Widdow Thornton	... .. o
John Whooke	... .. vj ^d	William Martine	... .. ij ^d
Lewys Morgan	... .. o	Henry Smyth	... .. ij ^d
John Strawham	... .. iij ^d	Willm Roberts	... .. ij ^d

M^r Candler

Nichas Barnesley

Robt Cudner Churchwarden

& Thomas Addames

Willm Withnall

Henry Smalwod } Collectors

Sessors

The xxvijth of October it was concended and agreed by certayne of the most Aunsient of the p^risbe being then present that the Church wardens according to their good discession shoulde paye giue or bestowe for the more expedicion of the cause nowe depending in Lawe the some of five pounds or there about

At a vestry holden the xvth of December 1588 these p^rsons heare vnder named being present

M ^r Alderman Ratlyfe	Thomas fforman	} Church wardens
John Thorp pson	Robert Cudner	
Richard Ravenscroft	Willm Wythnall	Nicholas Barnsly
Robert Parpoynt	Raphe Boswell	Humphrey Streete
Richard Robynson	John Hooke	Jerom Suker
Henry Smalwood	John Leaves	Jeffry Leonarde
Thomas Addams	Hughe Dale	Arnolde Richardson
Thomas Turner	Israell Owyn	

Memorandum that the day and yeeres above wrighten at a vestrey howlden in the p^risbe of S^t xpofers in London by the p^rsones above named It was agreed that Henry Beecher, Nicholas Barnsly, William Ryder, Humphrey Streete, and Rychard Ravenscroft shall not stand and be auditors to avdite and p^rveise the accompte of the said Thomas fforman for suche somes of money as hath byne by him disbursed towchinge the recou^ry of those lands which lately have byne recou^rd to the vse of the p^risbe aforesayde being in S^t Donstones in the weste but also the same p^rsones by the like consent of the sayde p^rishoners shall indifferently asseae all and all man^r of the p^rishon^rs of the p^risbe aforesayde to be contributores vnto the payment of suche money as shalbe founde by the sayde Avditors that the sayde Thomas fforman hath layde owte and disbursed aboute the same seutes and recou^ry more then he hath receaued After w^{ch} it is likewise by the consente aforesayde ordred that Thomas Taylor and Thomas Parradyne shall collecte of the p^rishoners aforesayde all suche money as shalbe so asseae by the p^rsones aforesayde.

Memorandū that there is xxth j^d to be recouered agaynst William Wooton and xpofor by order of Courte of kynges benche giuen agaynst him towching the foresayde recouery.

It is likewise ordred that a p^rfecte entre shalbe made in the Church booke of all the p^reedings of the same sewte

It is likewise ordred that there shalbe v^rid by the Church wardens a Comone Chestre wth shall haue vnto it iij keyes and iij lockes and that therein shall be put in all the goods and wrightings belonging to the saide Church and that there shalbe iij Inventories Indented especifyinge not only all the Church goods,

but also the testem of eu^ry dede of there lands one of which Inventories shall continue in the same Chestre wthout removynz, the o^rther p^rte to remayne wth the elder Church warden, and likewise the same three keyes to remayne in this sorte v^ridz. one key wth the p^rson of the same Church, one other wth the Churchwardens and the thirde wth M^r Alderman Ratclife

It is ordred also that in one of the dayes wthin Christmas being Monday before Newyeares day there shalbe tyme taken for the p^rfectinge of the p^rmisses.

It is likewise ordred at the same vestry that Israell Owyn shalbe Churchwarden in the Rome of Thomas fforman for the yeare ensewing

It is also ordred that Thomas P^rualey & Henry Smalwood shalbe sidemen for the yeare to come

It is also ordred that the quitrents belonging to S^t Bartholmes hospitall and the Companye of the Drapers shalbe paid by the said Churchwarden vntill furthe^r order by the said p^rishoners shalbe taken

It is likewise ordred that there shalbe a fayre table wth a frame wherin shalbe wrighten fayre in p^rchemet for the better memory of the Churchwardens all suche payments as ar to be payd forth of the lands belonging to the p^risbe of S^t xpofers to be fixed in the Church wth one Iron Chayne

At a vestry holden the xxix of June A^r 1589 Thear was chosen Collector for the poore Thomas Smith in the rowme of Edwarde Ryder and so to remayne towre yeers according to the order expressed & Thomas Turner to bee the payper collector for this yere following & for to receaue and paye all man^rne^r of paymentes and chardges thereunto appertayning

The ixth daye of November 1589

M^d that Thoms Tyrrell W^m Ryder Homphrey Street & John Jaks have made promys vnto Israell Owyn Church warden to make payment vnto him agayne vpon his request for suche Chardges as hee shall needfully Implaye about or for the obtayning of all suche monie as is dewe vnto the p^risbe by Willm Wyton & George Wyton Also to this graunt & p^rmys theis parsons hearunder named more doe Affirme the same so that the som be not above tenne pounds

Thomas terryll

Willm Ryder

homfreye Streate

Jm^r Jaques

Nycholas Barnsley

Thomas fforman

Edward Ryder

Thomas Turna^rwth withenell

Thomas Paveley

Robart cudnar

Raf boswell

At a vestrey holden the xjth daye of January 1589 by m^r Alderman Ratclife and other the p^rsones whose names are herevnder named. It is fullye agreed that the former vestrey holden the ixth of November last past and all things therein conteyned to be from hensforth voyde. And that the whole p^risbe and p^rishion^rs of the same shalbe assessed and made Contributorye for the leyvenge of tenne poundes wth shalbe spent in the sute

Thoms Tyrrell } Thoms Parradyne } Collectors
 Ric Candler } Thoms Taylor }
 homphrey street } new Chosen Jerom Suke } Collectors
 Thoms Turner } 1590 Thoms Pavley }

At a vestry holden the xth daye of Maye thear was Chosen for to bee the Auditors of the accompt of Robt Cudner late Churchwarden Nichás Barnesley Homphrey Street Thoms fforman and Thom Addams

And at the same vestry it was condendsed and agreeed that Thoms Pavleye & Jerom Suke shulde take in charge the collecting of the resedew of that assesment which was graunted for the sute of the Acreages of willm & George Wytton, and also that the Receane into there handes the same Monney whiche Thoms p'dayne & Thoms Taylor haue in ther handes & so to be accountable vnto the Churchwardens for the whole som whiche they shall receave.

a. At a vestry holden the xth daye of Maye Anno 1590 it was condendsed and Agreeed that whear John Shubnall will not Assigne ou^r the Judgment of xx^s j^d recou^red in the kings benche to the prishe without that the prishners doo make Allowance ow^t of the same to George Wytton for his chardges in that Accion disbursed the sayd prashnors doo condendsed and Agree that Allowance shalbe made accordingly to him after the rate as the prashnors shall haue for ther portion Disbursed in that accion the sayde wytton making contribution towards such chardges as shalbe spent in obtaining of the sayd xx^s j^d or any p^t thereof after the rate of his portion that hee shall haue

At a vestry holden the xxvij of June 1590 Thomas Taylor was Chosen Collector for the poore in the rorne of Thoms Turner & Thoms Smith still to remayne for one yer more According vnto the order in that behalfe p^rvoeyed

At a vestry holden the xxij of Januarij A 1590 there was Chosen Auditors for the Account of Israell Owyn lat Churchwarden Thoms fforman Robt Cudner John Bowser & Thoms Addams

Att the same vestry it was condendsed and Agreeed that Katterin Bawne nowe being maintayned at the Chardges of the parisshe by monethly collection shall nowe be delin^ded ou^r vnto the Chardg and Custody of John Dickinson of the hospitall of kingsland who is the Guyder therof & hee to haue the som of foure pounds in monney & dable Apparell with bedding and he the sayde Dickinson & Roger Spence plasterer to be bound by Obligacon in the som of xiiij^s vj^d viij^d to mayntayner & kepe her well so long as shee shall leue & so discharge y^r prishe for eu^r

At the same vestry was chosen Collector with Thoms Smith, willm withnall in the rowme of Thomas Taylor

At a vestry holden the xxth of June 1591 was Chosen Collector in the rowme of Thoms Smith John Jaques and willm withnall to remayne According to order for two yeers space

At a vestry holden the vth daye of December A^o 1591 these parsons hereafter mentioned being p^rsent M^r Alderman Radclif M^r Alderman Ryder M^r thorp^r parson M^r Nichás Barnesley M^r Ric Candler M^r homphrey street Robt Cudner Edwd Ryder Thoms Turner Arnold Richardson Jerom Suke Robt wyntott James standley w^m withnall hughe dale Thoms Doughty & henry Allward Churchwarden ther was Chosen Churchwarden in the Rorne of John Leaves Richard Hayes to continue

According to the Aunsient custom for ij yeares next ensuyng & m^r Barnesley & m^r standley having pmised to be ayding & assisting for the sute in lawe

At the same vestry was Chosen sydemen Jerom Suke & Thoms Carpenter

At the same vestry it was decreede that the collectors for the poore shall eu^r yeere hereafter yeld & leev A copy of ther Accompt reistred in y^e Church book vnder ther handes

At a vestry holden the xxv of Aprill A^o 1591 it was Cond^rsed & ^{xxvij b.}

Agreeed that thear shuld be An other Assesment and collection as a for sayd for the som of tenne pounds to be deli^du^d vnto the hands of John Leaves [church] warden to follow the sute for the obtaining of Stayne Acreages dew vnto the parisshe By George wytton for those tenements houlden [by] him in fleestreet

M ^r Aldrma Radclif	...	xx ^s	Joyse	...	...	...	ij ^s
M ^r Thatcher	...	xx ^s	Richard Hayes	...	...	...	xxvj ^d
M ^r Henry Beeche ^r	...	xx ^s	Cornelis Spering	...	...	...	xx ^s
M ^r Candlor	...	v ^s	James Standley	...	...	...	ij ^s vj ^d
John Billingford	...	ij ^s	Richard Rauescroft	...	...	...	o
Robert wincoll	...	v ^s	John Leaves	...	...	...	xxvj ^d
Robert stratford	...	ij ^s vj ^d	M ^r Jaques	...	...	...	x ^s
Jerom Suke	...	v ^s	Thoms Carpenter	...	...	...	iiij ^s iiij ^d
ffraunces Lodg	...	v ^s	Arnold Richardson	...	...	...	vj ^s viij ^d
John Hooke	...	xxvj ^d	M ^r Smith	...	...	...	vj ^s viij ^d
John Strachan	...	ij ^s	xpofor Mydleton	...	...	...	iiij ^s
Lewys Morgan	...	xxij ^d	Maister Tirrell	...	...	...	xxij ^s
Nichás Barnesley	...	x ^s	Robert Parpoint	...	...	...	ij ^s
Robert Cudner	...	ij ^s vj ^d	Henry Aylword	...	...	...	ij ^s vj ^d
M ^{rs} Spragg	...	iiij ^s iiij ^d	M ^r Bowser	...	...	...	viij ^s
John wyth	...	iiij ^s iiij ^d	Thoms Pavley	...	...	...	iiij ^s iiij ^d
Izaak Kylborn	...	xx ^s	M ^r Street	...	...	...	x ^s
John howell	...	xxvj ^d	M ^r w ^m Ryder	...	...	...	xx ^s
John heath	...	o o	Raphe Boswell	...	...	...	ij ^s vj ^d
Georg hunt	...	iiij ^s iiij ^d	Edward Ryder	...	...	...	viij ^s
Henry Smalwod	...	xxij ^d	hughe Grave	...	...	...	iiij ^s iiij ^d
Thoms Turner	...	vj ^s viij ^d	Thoms Parradyne	...	...	...	v ^s
Thoms Addams	...	o o	Israell Owé	...	...	...	viij ^s
Hughe Richards	...	xxij ^d	M ^r Thoms fformā	...	...	...	x ^s
willm withnall	...	iiij ^s iiij ^d					

Thomas Tirrell }
 Nichas Barnesley } Sessors
 homphrey Street }
 Thoms Turner } Thoms Pavley & Jerom Suke } Collectors

At A vestry holden the vth of July 1591 for a seasmant of A fyftene ^{xxiv. a.}

According to A p^rsent from my lord mayore to be Employed for her ma^{ty} p^rsent S^rvce

M ^r Thatcher	...	xxij ^s iiij ^d	Jerom Suke	...	...	...	ij ^s
M ^r Aldrma Radclif	...	xxij ^s iiij ^d	John Billingford	...	...	...	iiij ^s
John howell	...	v ^s	M ^r henry Beecher	...	...	...	vj ^s viij ^d
John whyt	...	xxij ^d	M ^r Candler	...	...	...	xx ^s
Izaak kilborne	...	viij ^s	Robert wincoll	...	...	...	xxvj ^d
John Hodson	...	iiij ^s	Arnold Richardson bakroms	...	...	...	xij ^d
Robert Cudner	...	iiij ^s	John Leaves	...	...	...	ij ^s
James Bayly	...	ij ^s	Ric Rauescroft	...	...	...	vj ^s
Nichas Barnesley	...	ij ^s	James standley	...	...	...	vj ^s
ffraunces Lodg	...	xxvij ^d	Cornelis Spering	...	...	...	vj ^s
Robert Stratford	...	v ^s	Ric hayes	...	...	...	iiij ^s

Joyce Otkar xij ^d	Piers Mansprugh iiij ^d
John Bowers watercouse } iiij ^d	shoomakr ij ^d
and Back gate } iiij ^d	George hunt viij ^d
hughe dale ij ^d	the taylor ij ^d
williū withnall vj ^d	Thoms Paradins bakroms ... viij ^d
hughe Richards iiij ^d	John Heath iiij ^d
Thoms Turner xvij ^d	Israell Owyn bakroms ... vj ^d
Henry Smalewod vj ^d	Thoms formans watercouse vj ^d
The Alley	
M ^r Spragg viij ^d	Samewell Dowle ij ^d
Thoms Doughty ij ^d	Symon Jenson ij ^d
John merryott ij ^d	

The church yerd

John Hook vj ^d	Lewis Morgan ij ^d
Ric Robinson ij ^d	Willm Roberts ij ^d
John Strachan iiij ^d	Johnne wright ij ^d
w ^m martin ij ^d	Robert hudson ij ^d
John Cuddok ij ^d	

Collectors

John Howell }
Izaake Kylborne }

To bee deliuv by these collectors to m^r Thoms Lawrens According to y^e p^{se}pt from y^e L mayo^r

At a vestrye holden y^e xxvjth of Marche 1592 yt was agreed y^e wages of Thoms nebbes sexten of y^e paryshe should be augmented to y^e sūme of liij^s fowre pence by y^e yeare by y^e Consent of y^e paryshioners whose names followe

M^r Aldermā Radclyffe M^r Aldermā Ryder John Thorpe pson Thom Tyrrell williā Aylward Rich Candler Thom fiorman Nicholas barneslye Ed ryder Israell owen John Jaques Tho paradyne Jerō suker Rob^t Cudner Tho Adams francis Lodge Tho pauleye Williā Wignall Hugh Graues Rics Robynson Jeames Stanlye
Henry Alward } Churchwardens
Richard heyces }

At a vestrye holden in y^e paryshe Church of S^t xpoffers y^e 2^d daye of Julye 1592 y^e paryshe Clarck being dead there were theise two Williā Robertes & Thomas Nebbes propounded for a Clarcke at w^{ch} tyme Williā Robertes was Chosen to be y^e pryshe Clarcke by y^e Consent of all theise prysioners w^{ch} follow

John Thorpe Parson	Henry Alwarde	} Church wardens
M ^r Aldermā Radclyffe	Richard heyces	
M ^r Aldermā Ryder	Thomas Tyrrell	} Thomas fiorman
Nicholas barnesly	Williā Mylward	
Edward ryder	Thomas Turner	} John hooke
Tho Carpenter	Robert Cudner	
Williā Wignall	Robert Wincoll	} xpoffer Mydleton
	George Hunt	
		} Hugh Richardson

The same daye yt was agreed y^e Jerom suker was appoynted to be Collector ffor y^e poore ffor two yeres to come next Insuinge

The same daye also yt was agreed y^e Parson & Churchwardens wth M^r Anthony Radclyffe alderm Williā Ryder Alderm Thomas Tyrrell williā mylwarde Thomas fiormā Häfry Streat Nicolas barneslye & Jeames stanly shall at any tyme apoynted or any of them to y^e number of sixe meete to take order ffor y^e lyinge out of such charges as shall serue to prosecute y^e paryshe suite ffor y^e arrerages of rent wth holden ffrom y^e pryshe by george witten wth M^r Barnesly hath promysed to doe & prosecute

At a vestry holden y^e xth day of december 1592 there was chosen Church warden in the rowmth of henry Alward Raphe boswell & so to Contynew Churchwarden ij yeres next Insuinge.

At y^e same vestry yt was agreed by y^e Consent of all prysioners then pn y^e y^e parson & Churchwardens shall pay all such somes of mony vnto Nicholas barnesly out of y^e rent dew to y^e paryshe as he y^e sayd Nicholas barnesly shall wth y^e Consent of y^e pson & Churchwardens wth others as is orded aboue at a vestry bearing Date y^e 2^d day of July 1592 lay out for y^e recou^y of y^e Arrerages dew to y^e pryshe by george witten wth he hath promysed at y^e same vestry to doe

At y^e same vestry were Chosen Auditors for y^e Accountpes of henry Alwarde late Churchwarden Humfry Streat Izaell owen Nicolas barnesly Robt Cudner

At y^e same tyme were chosen sydemen xpoffer mydleton & francis Lodge

Willm Ryder	Richard heyce
John Thorp Parson	Rf Raphe boswell's m ^r ke churchwarden
Thomas tyrrell	Thomas Turnā
w ^m milward	Jerom Sucker
homfrye Streete	W ^m Wythnolle
Nicholas Barnesley	frauncis lodge
Israell owyn	Robert Carter

Memorandū y^e y^e xxxth of september 1592 was payd vnto Thomas Wyckyn draff & rent gatherer of y^e drapers—iiij^s iiij^d to y^e vse of y^e poore brethern of y^e Company aforesayd according to y^e last will of benedict harlewyn deceased by henry Allward Churchwarden

Memorandū y^e y^e xvijth day of october 1593 was payd vnto Thomas Wickin draff & rent gatherer of y^e drapers—iiij^s iiij^d to y^e vse of y^e poore brethern of y^e Company afore syde according to y^e last will of benedict harlewyn deceased by Richard Heyes Churchwarden.

A Booke ffor all such thinges as [are] agreed vpon at y^e vestries in y^e parysh of St xpoffers neare y^e Royall
Exchange begiñinge this pn'te 9th day of Decēber 1593.

1593

Att a vestrey holden y^e 9th day of december 1593 was chosen Churchwarden in y^e roome of Richard Hayes Thomas Turner & so to Contynew Church[warden] two yeres followinge

At y^e same vestrey were Chosen sydemmen Lewis Morgan and Hugh overy

At y^e same vestrey were chosen Auditors ffor Richard Hayes his accompte for one yere last past

	} Tho fforman Nicolas barnesly Israell owen Robt Cudner

At ye same vestrey it is also agreed y^e Edward Ryder and francis Lodge together wth Tho fforman Nicolas barnesly Israell owen and Robt Cudner shall Audit y^e accompte of William Withnall & John Jaques Collectors for y^e poore and also together wth one of y^e Aldermen shall ceasse them y^e are vncessed for y^e same Collection

It is also agreed at y^e same vestrey y^e y^e psons aforenamed shall haue Authority to reforme y^e byll for y^e Clarkes wages

Surueyghors for y ^e pish		
Hufrye streate	Tho fforman	Tho Turner
Nicolas barnesly	Robte Cudner	Tho pauley
Edward Ryder		
Tho Adams	} 9 of decēber 1593	

At a vestry holden y^e 16 of december 1593 It was agreed y^e y^e Ceassors for y^e Collection for y^e poore shall ceasse y^e paryshioners of this paryshe towards y^e payment of ij^d a weeke ffor one whole yere according to y^e statute for y^e reliefe of y^e poore soldiars & also for y^e Arrerages since y^e 3^d of July last past 1593

Att a vestry holden y^e xxiiijth day of february 1593 yt was agreed y^e there should be a loane of so much money as is according to y^e rate as was heretofore ceassed vpon the paryshioners of this payshe to follow y^e suite agaynst Georg witten vpon his bond and all other sutes betwene him and y^e parson & churchwardens. provided alwayes y^e yff y^e sayd George witten doe accept of y^e last agreement offred vnto him to geue his assurance by bond and also to make y^e parson & Churchwardens a generall release of all sutes at or before y^e feaste daye of Easter next that then this order to be of no effect

The ceassers appoynted ffor this loane	} Thomas Tyrrill Nicolas Barnesly Jerome suker
The collectors	
Raphe Boswell	} Churchwardens
Thomas Turner	
John Thorp parson	Raphe boswell
Willm Ryder	Thomas Turner
Thomas tyrrill	Nycholas Barnsley
Israell owyn	
Jerom Shuker	
p me Jacobū Stanley	
Richard heye	

1594

At a vestry holden y^e xxvth daye of March 1594 was Anne [] widow chosen pencyoner in y^e roome of willm yarington late deceased

At a vestry holden y^e first daye of december 1594 was Chosen Thomas Paradyne to be churchwarden for two yeres in the roome of Raphe boswell

A the same vestry were chosen syde menn John Carpenter and Hugh Richards and in y^e stead of John Carpenter who is gon away was chosen sideman Richard Mydleton.

Att a vestry holden in y^e paryshe Church ye xixth day of January 1594 were appoynted Auditors ffor y^e Accompte of Raphe Boswell Churchwarden

Hufry streate	}
nicholas Barnsely	
Israell Owen	
Robte Cudner	}

At ye same vestry these auditors aboue named are appoynted to examyn y^e accompte of Jcames stanly for y^e charge of y^e paryshe suite

1594

At a vestry holden y^e xvijth day of february in y^e paryshe Church of St xpoffers it is ordered y^e eldest Churchwarden shall allwayes put in a sufficient surtie wth him selfe & be bounde to Answer all such many goods and ornaments of y^e Church as shalbe deliued to y^e said eldest Churchwarden and Thomas Turner now Churchwarden is to beginne accordinge to this order The vse of w^{ch} stocke and mony of ye Church is to be referred vnto y^e good will and discretion of eu^y Churchwarden This order was sett downe By consent of the p^rishioners whose names are subscribed y^e daye and yere aboue written p^rouided allwayes y^e y^e surtie is to be wthout the paryshe

Thomas tyrrill	Willm Becher
p me Johne Thorp	Nycholas Barnsley
Rectore xpofferi	Israell owyn
	Jerom Shuker
	p me Jacobū Stanley
	hugh Dale
	Thomas adams

Hugh dale his mth H M H L

Att ye same vestry y^e was agreed y^e Thomas fforman and hufry streat Nicolas barnsely and Robt Cudner should reforme y^e byll of y^e Clarkes wages & y^e same psons shall ceasse for y^e maynted souldyers

At a vestrey holden y^e xxxth day of June 1594 was chosen Collector for y^e poore ffrancis Lodge to be ioyned wth Thomas paradyne and to contynew two yeres according to y^e late precept.

1595

At a vestrey holden y^e vijth day of July 1595 was chosen Collector for y^e poore Thomas panely in y^e roome of Thomas paradyne to contynew for two yeres next followinge to remyne one yere next Insuing wth francis Lodge now Collector

At a vestrey holden y^e vijth day of december 1595 was chosen Willm Withnall Churchwarden in y^e rowme of Thomas Turner to contynew two yeres next following

At y^e same vestry were apoynted Auditors ffor Thomas Turner his accompte vid^t

Israell owyn
Rich hayes
Rafe boswell
Nicholas Barnsley

At y^e same vestry were chosen swornemen Richard Snyth and George hunt

At a vestrie holden y^e 27th day of June 1596 was chosen Collector ffor y^e poore in y^e roome of ffrancis Lodge and to ioyn^e wth y^e elder Collector Thomas pauley hugh dale to Contynew two yer^es next following.

ffiveth of december 1596

Att a vestrye holden the day and yere abovesaid m^r Edward Ryder was Chosen Churchwarden for two yere in the steede of m^r Paradyne and Thomas Westwraye grocer and ~~Arthur Middleton m^r chauntaylor were Chosen Sydem^en~~ and John Thorowgood Haberdasher were Chosen Sydem^en.

Att the same vestrye were chosen to audyte the accompt of m^r Paradyne Churchwarden now^e goinge out

M ^r Streat
M ^r Boswell
M ^r Barnesley
M ^r Heys

The xiiijth of Marche 1596

Md at a vestrye holden this day yt was agreede that M^r Barnsley should kepe the bond for the Church goods w^{ch} bond he now^e receyved. Rcd by me Nycholas Barnsley

The xxvth of m^{ch}e 1597

At a vestrie holden the day and yere abovesaid there was chosen and apoynted for a pencioner in the steede of Goodwyfe Nebbes, John Heath now^e lyenge Bethred [bed-rid] and hath bene longe sycke. And yt is further graunted and assented vnto That the next pencioner that shall fall Goodwyfe Harris shall have the next place of the same pencioner because shee hath bene often pnisid yt and is now^e disapoynted thereof

Thomas tyrryll	George hunt
Nycholas Barnsley	Thomas T C Collins Marke
Jn ^r Quarles Jun ^r	hugh Dale
Jerom Shuker	John Thorowgood
James Stanley	georg makereth
Thomas Carpenter	

The xixth of June 1597

Att a vestry holden the day & yere aboue wrytten Ther was chossen and apoynted a collector ffor the pore in the rome of Thomas pavley Thomas carpender

w th withnoll	} Churchwardens
Edward Ryder	
Nycholas Barnsley	
houfrye Streete	
Jerom Shuker	
ffrancis lodge	
Thomas paveley	

The xj day of december anno 1597

At a vestry holden the day & yere above witten was apoynted for ij yea^rs ensuyng to be churchwarden Jerome Shukar in the place of william withnall, & at the same time were apoynted sydem^en Rychard Sandar & George mackerell

At the same vestry were apoynted auditors to receyve the accompt of william withnall churchwarden now going out m^r nicholas Barnsley Rychard heys m^r Thomas Tyrrill m^r humfry Street

Andr; Arnolde	w th withnall
rector eccles.	Edward Ryder

The viijth of february 1597

There was a veive made in the vestry howse of the dedes and wrytings concerninge o^r Land in flitetreat to fynd out when m^r wyttons lease began And we fynd that the lease of ffortye yer^es did begyn the vijth of August 1585 as yt doth appeare by the cople of the speciall verdyct and by a lre of Attorney and a note fixed to the same remayninge in the Chest. wytnesses we whose names are here vnder wrytten

Edward Ryder	} Cherche wardens
Jerom Shuker	
Nycholas Barnsley	
James Stanley	

It was also agreed by a gen^{all} vestrye That forasmuch as the said witton at Sondry Tymes hath much abused the pishe even to their faces making his Comparisons wth them and that as knaves he founde them so knaves he would leve them and wth many other Lewd speeches w^{ch} the pishioners have taken to hart. And therefore have agreed and desire the same at their Successors hands That the said witton may never have nor any of his s[uccessors] have any new lease of the said messuags But that the same howses may remayne vnleased untill the lease in possession shalbe ended. And then the most to be chosen for the pishe that wilbe given for the same.

Att a vestrye holden in o^r pishe of St Crestophers this p^{re}s^{ent} 2d of July 1598 was Chosen Collector for the poore in the Roome of hene dale Thomas Westwraye for thys ij yer^es folowyng

Edward Ryder	} Church wardens
Jerom Shuker	
Humphrey milward	w th withnoll
John fewilliams	Richard heye
By me Anthonye Clowes	Thomas pavley
By me Edw. Erby	Thomas Carpenter
By me william Salway	m ^r collins T C marke
By me John Bell	John thorowgood

Att a vestrye holden the xxixth of October 1598 was chosen in the place of m^r Mackareth that went out of the pishe afore the yere ended beinge for that yere Chosen a Syde man Withm Newbye was newly Chosen Sydem^en to be sworne on the monday following afore the Ordynary for the tyme to come and the yere to Come

A. Arnolde parson	} Church warden
Edward Ryder	
Jerom Shuker	

At a vestrie holden in this parrishe the 19th of November 1598. It was agreed by a whole consent to be suters to Christs hospitall for the obteyninge of a childe to be taken into the hospitall w^{ch} was misbegotten by John Spragge in this parrishe w^{ch} cildes name is Alice and Christened in this parrish the 17 daie of this said moneth of November 1598.

Andrew Arnolde parson
Jerom Shuker Charchwarden

Sunday the 3 of December 1598

Att a vestry holden the day and yere above said was Chosen in the place of Edward Ryder Churchwarden now goinge out: James Stanley Churchwarden to Joyne wth Jerome Saker Cheif Churchwarden And the said James to s've for two yeres from xpmās next as a Churchwarden

Also more the day and yere abovesaid Chosen for sydemem for one yere from xpmās next Wiłtm Nuby and Hughe Goddard.

Audytors for the account of m^r Ryder Churchwarden goinge out were Chosen

M^r Tho: Tyrrell
M^r Humphr Streat
M^r Nichlas Barnsly
M^r W^m Withnall

Sunday the second of December 1599 accordinge to auntyen Custome vsed in this pish the next Sondaie after St Andrewes day alwayes vsed was Chosen in the place of Jerom Saker Churchwarden now going out, Att this vestry nowe holden ffrancus Lodge to Joyne wth James Stanley thelder Churchwarden And they both to s've for one hole yere from xpmās next as Churchwardens.

This day also were Chosen Sydemem Thomas Alport and Henry Levett to serve this yere

Audytors Chosen to Audytt m^r Sukers account

M^r Barnesly
M^r Streat
M^r Ryder
M^r Withnall

xxvjth die Octobris 1600

At a Vestrey holden the xxvjth daie of October A^o dñi 1600 by the whole consente of alle the Parrishioners then pn'te were nōiated and chosē to ioyne wth James Stanley and ffrancus Lodge Churchwardens for to make an assesment for the reliefe of Maymed Souldiers accordinge to the Statute made in A^o Regni Elizabethæ xxxixth these psons whose names heereafter followe viz

Nicholas Barnesley
Hunfrye Streate
Thomas Paveley
Thomas Westwaye
Hunfrye Myllwarde
Thomas Carpenter

At that Vestry also were nōynated and appointed for newe Pensioners to have the reliefe that Wyddowe frowler and Isabell Ansell had the w^{ch} are nowe dead viz The Children of Robts the Clarke and the Children of Guyons.

The vijth of decembe^r 1600

At this Vestry was chosē in the place of James Stanley Elder Churchwarden nowe to goe out John Jakes to serve for Two yeres as the Custome is and Edward Erbye and Thomas Collins for the Two sydemem

Awdito^r for James Stanleyes account

M ^r Streat	} Auditors	A: Arnolde	Antho: Radclyffe
M ^r Barnesley		John Quarles	Tho: Paveley
M ^r forman		Hum: Streate	Tho: Alporte
M ^r Suker		Jerom: Saker	Hum: Myllwarde
		Wiłtm: Withnall	John: Thorowgoode
		Richarde: Smyth	Hughe: Dale
		Nichos: Barnesley	Rich: Heyes
			Thomas: Westward

A note of the most pte of the goodes and ymplemts belonginge to the Parrishe of S^t xpōfers neere y^e Stocks by James Stanley Churchwarden afore his goinge out viz in Decemb^r 1600

Itm j large Byble
Itm 2 service Bookes
Itm ij bookes called the Paraphrases of Erasmus
Itm ij olde Psalters
Itm j Surplis
Itm j quarte and a pottle pott
Itm j Velure Table Cloth
Itm j olde Velvet Table Cloth
Itm j hearse Cloth
Itm j Pulpytt Cloth
Itm ij Lynnen Table Cloths one of w^{ch} is of Diap the other of Callico
Itm j napkin of diap
Itm j olde Turkey Carpett Cloth
Itm j Chestre in the Vestrey wth a Counter
Itm j Presse and a little olde Chestre
Itm xj fōrmes
Itm ij olde Coffins
Itm xxiiijth Bucketts
Itm vj Belles wth newe Ropes
Itm vij Printed and wryten Tables
Itm 4 Ladders
Itm ij shovells j spade and j pickaxe
Itm ij paire of Tressells
Itm j howreglasse
Itm the Comunion Cupp wth a silver Cover
Itm a silver plate for the Comunion breade
Itm of Readye Monye xxxvth xvth iij^d
delyu'd m^r Lodge 2 m^{ch} 1600
All theis mony and goods were delyu'd m^r Lodg

xxvjth die Decembris 1600

A Cessem^t and Taxacōn made vpon eu^y Inhabitant able to paie wth in the pish of S^t xpōfer nigh the Stocks in London for the reliefe of Maymed Souldiers and Marryners accordinge to the Statute in such case pvyded by Nicholas Barnesley Hunfrye Streate James Stanley Thomas Paveley and Hunfrye Myllwarde Chosen for that purpose by consent of the whole Parrishioners at a Vestrey the xxvjth of October 1600.

Wyddowe Jarvis	... .. vj ^d	Richarde Saunders	... .. iiij ^d
John Quarles	... .. xvj ^d	Raphe Robinson	... .. vj ^d
Thomas Westwaye	... .. x ^d	Richarde Buishopp	... .. ij ^d
John ffeewilliams	... .. iiij ^d	Charles Walmsley	... .. ij ^d
John Keelinge	... .. viij ^d	John Jaques an empty howse	viij ^d
John Laramore	... .. ij ^d	Hughe Dale	... .. ij ^d
Nicholas Barnesley	... .. xiiij ^d	William Withnall	... .. viij ^d
Richarde Neale	... .. ij ^d	Phillipp Sparke	... .. viij ^d
ffrancis Lodge	... .. x ^d	Hughe Richardes	... .. ij ^d
Mathewe Smith	... .. ij ^d	Henry Levett	... .. vj ^d
Jerom Saker	... .. x ^d	Thomas Collins	... .. vj ^d
Rice Webb	... .. vj ^d	Anthonye Clowes	... .. viij ^d
Richarde Haies	... .. iiij ^d	Hughe Goddarde	... .. viij ^d
Peeter Tryan	... .. ij ^d	Thomas fforman	... .. xiiij ^d
Hunfrye Myllwarde	... .. x ^d	William finche	... .. viij ^d
M ^r Anthonye Radclyffe	... .. ij ^d	ffrancis Needcham	... .. x ^d
Cornelius Speeringe	... .. viij ^d	Xpōfer Monke	... .. vj ^d
Edmonde Hynton	... .. vj ^d	John Thorowgood	... .. viij ^d

Thomas Carpenter x ^d	(s b) Richarde Smyth x ^d
Leonarde Harwood vj ^d	Thomas Tirrell viij ^d
Thomas Alporte x ^d	Thomas Pavior vj ^d
Humfrye Strete xiiij ^d	James Stanley x ^d
Thomas Paveley vj ^d	William Neweby viij ^d
Rowlande Backehowse a shutt in vj ^d	John Jaques a howse shutt in x ^d
Mason vj ^d	John Jaques xij ^d
	Edward Erbye vj ^d

Sunday the 6 day of December Anno dñi 1601

At a vestrie holden the day and yeare above written was chosen in the place of ffirans Lodge churchwarden now going out, Hugh Dale to ioyne wth John Jaques now chief churchwarden and to serve for ij yeares from xmas next as churchwarden.

the sayd day and yeare were chosen sidemen for this yeare francis needham and Humphry milward.

Auditors for the accompt of m^r francis Lodge were then chosen

M^r fforman

M^r Street

M^r Barnesley

M^r withnall

6 a. Sondaie beinge the vth daie of December Ao Dom. 1602

At a vesterye holden the daie and yeare above written was Chosen in the place of John Jaques Churchwarden now going Thomas Carpenter to Joine wth Hughe Daile Chief Church warden and the said Tho. Carpenter to serve for two yeares from xpmas next as a Churchwarden

And also were the daie and yeare abovesaid Chosen for one yeare from xpmas next Leonard Harwood and Anthony Clowes Sydmen

Auditors for the Accompt of John Jaques

M^r forman

M^r Strete

M^r hayes

M^r Lodge

Sunday being the xvijth of november Anno dñi 1603

At a vestry holden the day and yeare above written was chosen in the place of Hugh Dale churchwarden now going out Thomas westrow to be ioynd with Thomas Carpenter now chief churchwarden and the sayd Thomas westrow to serve for ij yeares to come from xmas next

The same day were chosen for this yeare to come from Christmas next william fynch and Raph Robinson sidemen

Auditors for the accompt of Hugh Dale

m^r forman

m^r Street

m^r Hayes

m^r Lodge

6 b. At a vestrie holden the 31 of march the yeare of our lord 1605 were chosen churchwardens for the yeare following Thomas westrow and Richard Smyth and for sydemen to assist the churchwardens the same yeare were chosen William Lee and Rice Webb

Itm the same day were appoynted Auditors of Thomas Carpenters accompt m^r Humphrey Street and m^r Thomas forman n^r ffirancis Lodge and m^r Hugh Dale

Itm the same day were chosen overseers for the poore to assist the churchwardens, Thomas pavier and Henrie Jackson John neville and william Swan.

1606

At a vestrie holden the 13 of April anno 1606 were chosen churchwardens for the yeare following Richard Smyth and Humphrey

milward and for sidemen to assist the churchwardens the same yeare were chosen Thomas pavier & John neville and for Auditors of Thomas westrowes accompt m^r Humphrey Street m^r Thomas forman m^r Thomas Carpenter m^r John Quarles m^r francis Lodge and m^r Thomas moulson or any 4 of them the day of the accompt to be god willing the 6 of may next ensuing

Anno dñi 1607

At a vestrie holden the 5 of April were chosen Churchwardens for the yeare following, Humphrey milward and Thomas Alport: for sidemen to assist the Churchwardens were chosen the same day Henrie Jackson and Humphrey waterson: and for Auditors of Richard Smith his accompt, m^r Humphrey Street m^r Thomas fforman m^r francis Lodge m^r Thomas moulson m^r Thomas Carpenter and m^r Thomas westrow or any foure of them, the day to be wth in one moneth after Easter. The same day were chosen overseers for the poore or sorsors for the yeare following John neville, Thomas pavier, Robart Heyes, Rice webb.

At a vestrie holden the 27 of march 1608 were chosen Churchwardens for the yeare following M^r Thomas Alport and M^r Rice webb, for sydemen m^r Thomas Saxebie, and m^r John keasor, and for Auditors of m^r milward his accompt, m^r humphrey Street, m^r Thomas forman m^r Richard Smyth, m^r francis Lodge, m^r Thomas westrow, m^r Thomas Moulson, or any foure of them.

The same day were chosen overseers or sorsors for the poore m^r Antonie Elowes, m^r Ruben Boorne m^r Denham m^r william Swan

At a vestrie holden the 4 of April 1613 was chosen for elder churchwarden m^r George Low, and for the other churchwarden m^r Laurence Norcot, & for sidemen henrie Ashton and John browne, & for Auditors of m^r william lees accompt m^r humphrey streat, m^r Richard Smyth and m^r Thomas Alport n^r francis Lodge, m^r Thomas westrow m^r Thomas Moulson or any foure of them, the day to be the 4 of may next ensuing.

At a vestry holden the 24 of April 1614 were chosen m^r Lawrence Norcott fo^r Elder Churchwarden and m^r Henry denham fo^r thother churchwarden & fo^r Sydemen m^r Richard Doleman and m^r Thomas fforman, & fo^r Auditors fo^r George Lowes accompte m^r Humfry Strete m^r Thomas Alporte m^r francis Needeham m^r Thomas Westrowe m^r Thomas Moulson and m^r ffirancis Lodge or any foure of them the day to be the 17 of may next 1614.

At a Vestry holden the 16th April 1615 were chosen

M^r Hentie Denham y^e elder } Churchwardens
M^r Richard Byarde y^e younger }

M^r Phillip Harrison } Sidmen
M^r Thomas Dringe }

Auditors for m^r Lawrence Norcotts accompts

M^r Humfry Street
M^r Thomas Westrowe
M^r Thomas Moulson
M^r Francis Lodge
M^r Thomas Alport
M^r Francis Needham
M^r John Neull
M^r William Finch
M^r Rice Webb

or any foure of them vpon such a day as the churchwarden shall appoint, wth his bstt conveniency; being now sick.

Att a vestrie holden the 22th of June 1615 it was then concluded that a colleckyon should mee made for the reliefe of m^r Arnold the widdo of m^r Andrew Arnold o^r late parson towards the w^{ch} those hervnder written gaue as followeth vid^e

S ^r Samewell Tryon	...	...	xl ^s — oo
M ^r Thom ^s Mowlson	...	...	xl ^s — oo
M ^r Thom ^s westroe	...	...	xl ^s — oo
M ^r Georg Lee	...	...	xl ^s — oo
M ^r John Nevill	...	...	xxx ^s — o
M ^r Humphrie Street	...	...	xx ^s —
M ^r ffrancis Lodg	...	...	x ^s —
M ^r William Chapman	...	...	x ^s —
M ^r William flintch	...	...	x ^s —
M ^r ffrances Needham	...	...	x ^s —
M ^r Thom ^s Alportt	...	...	x ^s —
M ^r Richard Downes	...	...	x ^s — o
M ^r Georg Harwood	...	...	x ^s — o
M ^r Ant ^s Clowes	...	...	xx ^s — o
M ^r Richard Lee	...	...	v ^s —
M ^r Lawrence Norcott	...	...	v ^s — o
M ^r Isack Seward	...	...	xviii ^s ^d
Hen Denham	...	...	v ^s — o
The whole sum w ^{ch} is collected and delivered to	...	...	xv th xvj ^s vj ^d
hir amounth to	...	...	p mee Henry Denham

the 12th of November 1615

M⁴ that at a vestry holden the day and yeare abovewritten it was then and there agreed by the said pishers that on thursday next wth shalbe the sixteenth daie of this instant moneth of November, are appointed M^r Docto^r Peirse pson M^r Denham and M^r Byard churchwardens M^r Humfry Street M^r Thomas westraue M^r Thomas Molson M^r George Lowe and M^r Thom^s Alportt together wth M^r Woodward Sen^r to meete at the pish Church of S^t Christofers and there to conferr together concerning the lands of the said pish

It is likewise agreed at this vestrie that for the leckt^r one Sunday in the afternoone w^{ch} is now concluded vpon there shall bee allowed thirtie three pounds six shillings eight pence to bee rayssed vpon the pishs rateably according to each mans assessm^t to the poore but if ~~fortie pounds may bee rayssed~~ somutch may bee rayssed over and above the said assessm^t as will make the said sum to amount to fortie pounds then the same to contynue during the pleasure of the parson and pishoners.

Note that the first qrt^r w^hat wanteth of x^s is to bee made vpp out of the churchstock.

It is likewise concluded at this vestrey that a mason shall bee agreed with for p^{sent} mending repacyon and mending of the fower windoes in the steeple and likewise to haue a Carpenter to vey the church wall whether there may convenient sheds bee made agaynst the same if not then forthwth to haue a fayre bench there sett vpp for the p^{venting} of soyle and filth w^{ch} is contynewallie there laid

March xxxijth 1616

Att a vestrie holden the day and yeare abouewritten there is chosen for the elder churchwarden m^r Richard Byward and for the othe churchwarden m^r Thomas Foreman and for sidemen m^r Robert

parcell and m^r John Helms There is likewise chosen for Auditors for the account of Henry Denham late churchwarden m^r Humphrie Street m^r Ant^s Clowes m^r willim flintch m^r Thom^s westrow m^r ffrancis Lodg and m^r ~~William Chapman~~ Jn^s Nevill

The 20th of April 1617 beinge Easter day

At a vestry holden in S^t Christophers Parish Church it is agreed that there are chosen for churchwardens m^r Thom^s forman for the elder churchwarden and m^r Richard Downes for the yonger churchwarden and for sidemen m^r Isack Seward and m^r Thomas Jackson

Thomas Foreman	}	Churchwardens
Richard Downes		
Isack Seward	}	Sidemen
Thomas Jackson		

Likewise there are chosen for the Auditing of the acc^t of m^r Richard Byard late churchwarden these whose names are heervnder written

M^r Humphrie street
M^r Ant^s Clowes
M^r W^m Finch
M^r Thomas westroe
M^r John Neull
M^r Henry Denham

The Audite day is appoynted to bee one the Thursday next ⁹ before Whitt sunday

The sixth of July 1617

At a vestrey holden the day and yeare abovewritten in the parish Church of S^t cristopher yt was agreed by generall consent that yf the lands in flet streeke can be let fo^r 150^s fine and fourscore pounnds p annū that yt shall be let fo^r 31 yeares in reversion after the expiracon of the lease now in beinge

William Peirs	}	Churchwardens
Thomas forman		
Richard Downes		

The 3th of Auguste 1617

At a Vestry holden this morninge it was condescended and agreed by the most and better sort of the parishioners of S^t Christophers then ther presente, that ther shold be flower score and Ten ponds Allowed to doctor Pearce, towards the newe buildinge of the one pte of his house In the Church yeard, the wth said some before mentioned is the full agremente wth the Carpenter, Bricklayer, and Plaisterer, for ther seuerall works, the wth flower-score and Ten ponds is to be deducted out of the Hundreth and fiftiee ponds w^{ch} is to be Receaued from the Tennants In fletstreat for fynes for ther houses vpon leaces In reuertion, In witness whereof we the parishioners whose names are hervnder written doe set to our hands as a further ratefying and full Consent thereto.

The 2 of november 1617

At a vestry holden this day yt was agreed that the title in question betuene the parish and m^r Israel Owen concerning m^r finches house shall be referd to m^r Sol^citor generall to the kinge on our behalfe and m^r Owen to Chuse another at his discretion vnto which two we are all content to refer both the hearinge and determinacōn of the title in question yf they both accorde to yelde the title to eyther pty of both vnder both their hands

otherwise to take such other Course as shall be thought fit by the parish

William Peirs
Thomas Mowlson
Thomas westrow
homfrye streete
Anthonye Clowes
Thomas Buckner
John Nevell
Henry Denham
Laurence norcott
T C
George Harwood
Hughe Moorar
John Helmes
Thomas Jackson
Isack Seward
Thomas forman } Churchwardens
Richard Downes }

The 17th of december 1617

At a vestry holden this present day yt was agreed that the matter in question betwene m^r owen and the parish is referred to the docto^r and the churchwardens to prepare themselves agaynst the next terme and in the meane to advise themselves as fully as they may eyther for the reference to m^r sollicito^r and m^r overbury o^r for the prosecuting of the suite yf the reference be not p^rformed

William Peirs
Thomas Moulson
Thomas westrow
John Nevell
Thomas Buckner
w^m Chapman
Laurence norcott
George Harwod
Nicholas Bourne
John Helmes
Thomas Jackson
Thomas forman } Churchwardens
Richard Downes }

At a Md that the xxviiith day of Marche anno dni 1618 Thomas fforman and Richard Downes Churchwardens receyved of Thomas Parks and John keasar Executo^r of the last will and testam^t of Margery keeling widow decessed the Summe of tenne pounds of lawfull Englishe money w^{ch} the said Margery in and by her said last will and testam^t gave and bequeathed to the Churchwardens of this Parische Church of S^t xpofer and to their Successors to the intent that the same should be a stocke here and that the p^rfit thereof should be disposed by them to the poore of the same parische yerely at xpenmas for eu^r

Thomas Forman
Richard Downes

At a vestry holden the 5th of Aprill 1618 there was Chosen Churchwardens and sidemen these whose names are vnderwritten

Richard Downes & } Churchwardens
William Chapman }
M^r Ken & } Sidemen
M^r Hooke }

There are also nominated for the auditing of the accompt of m^r Thomas fforman

M^r Street
M^r flynch
M^r Norcott
M^r Mowlson
M^r Nevill
M^r Buckner or any foure of them

The audite day is appoynted on the 20th day of Aprill next cominge in the foornoone

Md att a vestrie houlden the 17 day of Aprill 1620 was chosen George Harwod for the elder churchwarden and John Helmes for ye younger and for sidmen william Vicker and Auerie Gaskin

George Harwood } Churchwardens
John Helmes }
William Vickers } Sidemen
Auerie Gaskin }

Md that itt was agreed vppon att a vestrie houlden the 1th of June 1620 that Steuen Lasey is to pay three pounds towards the bying of a communion Cupp w^{ch} he lost, out of his wages by xx^s a yeare

md also itt was aggrd that the churchwardens should pay to Reynold Trip three poundes yearlye so long as he contineweth in the parish.

Att a Vestrye houlden the first of Aprill 1621 there was chosen churchwarden and sidmen these whose names are here vnderwritten

John Hellmes } Churchwarden
Isack Seward }
William Perkins } Sidemen
John Risley }

There was also nomiated for the auditing of the account of George Harwod

m^r Streett
m^r norcott
m^r Downes
m^r Moulson
m^r Neull
m^r Buckner
m^r Chapman

The additt Day is appoynted on the 17th of Aprill next Coming in the foornoone

memorandum a vestrie houlden the 14th may 1621 it was then and there agreed by the said pishioners that the Churchwardens should take vp fiftie Poundes at viijth the hundred to wardes the payment of the monyes m^r George Harwood layd out in the tyme of his Churchwardenship and it is further concluded and agreed the pishioners shall see the Churchwardens saned harnles

Immanuel Bourne
John Nevell
homfrye strete
Thomas Mowlson
Thomas Buckner
w^m Chapman
Thomas Forman
T C
Thomas Jackson
Thomas Carleton

memorandum a vestrie houlden the 24th June 1621 & ther was apoynted a vew day to be one the tenth of July nex Cominge and ther is apoynted to be vewers m^r Borne m^r Nevell m^r Moulson m^r Buckner m^r Chapman m^r forman m^r norcott m^r Harward and the Churchwardens or any fouer of them to vew the Landes in fileetstreet belonging to this parische

a at a vestrey houlden the 14th of July 1621 and there it was concluded and agreed by the parisheners of this parische that the Church should be new whitted and painted

At a vestrey houlden one sundaye the xiiijth day of January 1621 whereas there is by the assent and Consent of all the parishioners of this parische of S^t Cristoffors a lease made and sealed by m^r docter peirce Rector of this parische church and John Helmes and Isacke Shewerd gardians of the same parische Church two one thomas forman of this parische and in like manner by the advise of the learned Counsell in the Lawe of the saide parische there is a lease made by the saide thomas foreman to one Laurence norcott all wth leases are made for the tryall of the Right of the saide parische to a house in Cornhill in London Called the goulden Hinde some tymes in the tenner of one will Ramsie and late in the tenure and Occupacion of one Isarell Owyne or his assignee or assigns the benifitt whereof is to Redowne and accrue to the generall good and Profit of the saide Church and parisheners Of this parische Itt is therefore this daye wth the free assente and Consente of all the parisheners (by Reasone the afore named persons are but vsed in trust for the good of the saide parische publicly and generally) agreed vnto that aswell the saide docter peirce John Helmes and Isacke Shewerd and Thomas foreman: their lease as alsoe the saide lawrance norcott lessee to the said Thomas foreman shalbe from tyme to tyme and at all tymes hereafter saved and kepte harmles and indemnified or Recomensed by the parishioners of this parische of for and Consarninge all shutes expences execucions and damages whatsoever wth shall hereafter arise grow or Come against them or any of them there or any of three goodes Chattells landes and teniments by Reasone of the leases aforesaid or any of them or Consarninge any shute or defendinge any shute in lawe towching or any way Consarninge them or the tytell of the foresaide house or any entery made by them or any of them threin two and that all mony and Charges whatsoever wth shalbe disbursed and laide out in and about the psecucion or defendinge of any shute or shutes or other expences and Charges whatsoever any growinge dew for or by Reason of the saide house in whose name and against whomsoever the same shalbe Comensed and psecuted or brought shalbe from tyme to tyme laide out expended and disbursed by the now Churchwardens and hereafter by the then Churchwardens for the tyme beinge whereby none of the aforesaide parties may or shalbe any way dampnified and that all such mony and expences shalbe allowed and paide to them againe by the said parishioners vppon their accounts. wittnes our handes heare vnto Subscribed the day and yeare aboue written

John Nevell	T C	ffredricke Goodsonne
homfrye streete	John Helmes	Mathew flörster
Thomas Mowlson	Isack Seward	Tho drayton
Thomas Buckner	Thomas Jackson	John Rathband
w ^m Chapman	Thomas Carleton	
Thomas forman	Geo Haughton	

Laurence norcott	Humfry strete
Jn ^r Kendricke	John Rushton
Richard Downes	
George Harwod	

A vestrie houlden the 17th of march 1621 and there it was Concluded ^{13 b.} ^{13 b.} and agreed by the greater parte of the parishioners of this parische that m^r Blackwell the elder and m^r Hord should be in tertayned for lectioners for one quarter of a yeare and at the quarters end to be at the pleasur of the parrish wheather one of them or both shall continue any longer and they are to beginne at our ladie day next and soe to Continue vntell mid-somer next

Immanuel Bourne	John Nevell
T C	Thomas Mowlson
Hughe Mooris	Isarell owyn
John Roberts	homfrye streite
John Rushton	Jn ^r Kendricke
John Helmes	w ^m Chapman
Isack Seward	Richard Downes
	Thomas forman
	George Harwod
	Thomas Jackson
	Anthony Hurst
	Humfry Castell
	Geo. Haughton
	Thomas Carleton

a vestrie houlden the 21th of April 1622 and then and there it was concluded and agreed by the most and greatest part of the parishioners of this parische that m^r John Kendricke should for the some of fortie poundes freely to be geven by him to the saide parische in considerations of the freeing of him of fivve severall offices ved^t scauenger side man Quest man Constable and Churchwarden that is to say he shall never be Questened for any of them or Chosen by any of the foresaid parishioners

a vestrie houlden the 21th of April 1622 and there was Chosen for ^{14 b.} ^{15 a.} vpper Churchwarden m^r Isacke Seward and m^r Thomas Jackson vnder churchwarden and side men m^r Joanas Hopkings and m^r william Barfield

and for the audittinge of John Helmes now Churchwarden his account is apoynted to be the seauenth of may beinge tuesday and ther is apoynted to be additders m^r Strete m^r moulson m^r nevell m^r Buckn^r m^r Kendricke m^r Chapman m^r norcot m^r Downes or any foure of them

A vestrie houlden the 13th of April 1623 there was chosen for vppchurchwarden m^r Thomas Jackson and m^r Thomas Carleton vnderchurchwarden and sidmen m^r Thomas Drayton and Jhon Rathborne

A vestry the 20th of April 1623 weare apoynted for audittinge of the accompt of Isack Seward m^r Jhon Nevill m^r Humphrey streete m^r Thomas moulson m^r Thomas Buckner m^r Lawrence Norcot m^r George Harwood m^r Chapm m^r Richard Downes

At A Vestrey houlden the 13th of Julye 1623 there was S^t Jeames his daye the 25th of this Instant month Appoynted For A vewe daye of our Landes in fileete streete And there was Appoynted to vewe them m^r John Helmes m^r Isack Seward m^r Jonas Hopkings m^r Barefield and the Churchwardens and sidemen that now Are

A Vestrey houlden the 28th of marche 1624 there was chosen m^r Thomas Carleton vpper Church Warden and m^r Thomas Buckner vnder Church Warden and m^r George Haughten and m^r John Robarts sidemen for the yere ensueing

A Vestrey houlden the 4th daye of April 1624 were Apoynted for the Audytng of Thomas Jackson his Accounte m^r John nevyll m^r John Kendryck m^r William Chapman m^r Thomas firman m^r Humphrye Streete m^r Lawrence norcott m^r Richard downes m^r George Harwood or Any fowre of them & The daye to bee teusdaye the 13th of April next

b. At a vestrey houlden the 18th day of April 1624 it was then and ther agreed by the parrishinors that the Church wardens should tak vp mor fyfte pounds to mak that some owing to m^r Lawrence wth is 150^{li} two hundred pounds and That m^r Thomas Jackson should be paid his monyes layd out in is Churchwardenship and it was further concluded and agreed vpon y^e a wrytng should be made and sett doune in this vestrey book where vnto the sayd pishinors are to sett to their hands and that the Churchwardens are by them saued harmeles frome tyme to tyme

A vestrey holden the 2th of may 1624 it was ther agreed that Edward Gyles wth hath the nurssing of Robert wilcockes should haue the keeping of him tell mysdomer quarter next coming and then to bryng him vp and put in security to y^e parishe in discharging them of him all wayes provided it may be to the lyking of the parishinors and the good of the Chyld

At a vestrey houlden the 14th of July 1624 there was Appoyntted for vewers of our land in fleetstreet m^r Chapman m^r Helmes m^r Sayward m^r Jacksone m^r Hautton m^r Roberts and the Churchwardens then being And there vew daye was one the 29 day of this Instant month about wryt

a Memorand that whearas at a vestry houlden on sonday the 18th daie of April 1624 it was agreed by the parishioners of this parishe of St Christofers nere the Royall exchange in london That Thomas Carlton and Thomas Buckner Churchwardens of the same pishe for the yere insuinge should take vp two hundred pounds at eight in the hundred of m^r Adam lawrens for the service of the parishe now this writing wytnesseth that we the parishioners of the said whose names are heare vnder written do promise to and with the said Thomas Carlton and Thomas Buckner that if any losse should happen to be ether for the principall mony of 200^{li} or the interest therof at 8 p. cent that every of vs shall beare his pte therof and that the said Churchwardens Thomas Carlton and Thomas Buckner shall not be charged saue wth their owne proportion therof (althoughe they alone haue giuen their bonds for the same) according to the true meaninge of these p'sents. Wytnes our hands geuen this second daie of may 1624

Thomas Mowlson
John Nevell
homfrye streete
Jn^r Kendricke
w^m Chapman
George Harwood
John Helmes
Thomas Jackson
Geo. Haughton
John Rushton

John Larymer
Humphrey Castell
Thomas Carleton

Memorand that at a Vestry held September 23th 1633 There was giuen to the Tenants of the pish in Fleetstreet towards the making of a new funell of lead for a vault the sume of three pounds to be payd when the worke is finished and not otherwise

John Macarnesse

Tho Mowlson
George Harwood
Thomas Carleton
John Larymer
John Rushton
Hunfry Castell

A vestrey holden the 17th day of April 1625 ther was chosen for 16 b. vpper Churchwarden m^r Thomas Buckner and for vnder Churchwarden m^r Alvery Gascoigne and for sydmen m^r mathew foster for Cornhill syd and m^r William Williamson for brod street syd

At a vestry holden the 27th day of April 1625 it was agreed vpon and concluded that frtr^r Thomas Buckner elected formerly churchwarden agayne for the second yere should be dispensed withall for this office vpon payment of 5^{li} in the name of fine to the parishe to be payd into the handes of the churchwarden

At the same Vestry frtr^r Thomas Foreman was elected vpper churchwarden for this yere followinge and to hold this office only for this yere

At the same Vestry it was concluded that frtr^r Thomas Carletons the vpper churchwardens account for the yere past should be Audited the 19th of may next

Auditors named	frtr ^r Nevill
	frtr ^r Streete
	frtr ^r Norcott
	frtr ^r Harewood
	frtr ^r Buckner
	frtr ^r Downes
	frtr ^r Chapman
	frtr ^r Elmes
	frtr ^r Jackson or any six of these

mdmndum that about the end of m^r formans yea^r there was a vestrey Called to expresse thea^r pleasewre concerning m^r Blackwells Contiuance whea^r he was againe newly elected and Chosen lecturer there being p'sent doctor Perce Alderman Moulson m^r Humphry Street and m^r Israell Owen wth many others

Receaued this 19th of maye 1625 of m^r Thomas Buckner the some of fiue pounds beinge in full payment of his fyne for his Churchwardenship accordinge to the order aboue mentioned

Tho Forman Churchwarden

Receaued this 19th of maye 1625 of m^r Thomas Buckner late Churchwarden the some Thertene Shillings and Seauen pence beinge the foate of his accompte, and the Surplusage of his accompt more then he hath paied this yere to the poore I saye Rd — 00^{li} — 13^s — 07^d

Tho forman Churchwarden

At a vestry holden this 9th of April 1626 ther was Chossen for 17 a. vpper Churchwarden m^r Alvery Gascoigne and for vnder Churchwarden m^r John Larremer and for sid men m^r Anthony Hurst for Cornhill sid and m^r Humphre Castell for broad street side

At the same Vestrey it was Concluded that Thomas fforman account for the year past should be audited one the 9th of maye next 1626

Awditors	M ^r nevill
named	M ^r Chapman
	M ^r Jackson
	M ^r Bucknar
	M ^r Downes
	M ^r Streat
	M ^r Narcot
	M ^r Harwood
	M ^r Lee
	M ^r Helmes
	or any Sixe of them
	or flower

It is ordered this 9th of Aprill 1626 that the vpper Churchwarden shall gather m^r blackwell his Lecter monye and paye him quarterly accordinge to Auncient Custome

b. At a Vestrey holden this 25th of march 1627 ther was Chossen for vpper Churchwarden m^r John Larremer and for vnder Churchwarden m^r Jonas Hopkins And for sid men m^r George Webb and m^r Nathaniell flacke

At the same Vestrey it was Concluded that m^r Aluery Gascoyne his account for the year past shall be Audited one the 17th daye April next Cominge 1627

Auditors named	M ^r Alderman molson
	M ^r John neuall
	M ^r Willeam Chapman
	— Thomas fforman
	M ^r Georg Harwood
	M ^r Isack Seward
	M ^r Richard Downes
	M ^r John Helmes
	M ^r Thomas Jackson
	Or Any Sixe or flower of them

a. At a Vestrey holden this 13th of Aprill 1628 ther was chossen for vpper Churchwarden m^r Jonas Hopkins and m^r John Rvshon for vnder Churchwarden And for Sid men m^r Willeam Bolton And m^r Toby maydwell

At the same Vestrey it was Concluded that m^r John Larremer his Account for the year past shall be audited one the 29th of Aprill 1628 beinge Tuesdaye

Auditors named	M ^r Alderman Molson
Thomas Mowlson	M ^r John Neavell
Andrew Blackwell Curat	M ^r Thomas Bucknar
John Nevell	M ^r John Helmes
Thomas Buckner	Thomas fforman
Richard Downes	M ^r Richard Downes
Tho forman	M ^r George Harwood
George Harwood	M ^r Isack Seward
John Helmes	M ^r Thomas Carlton
Isack Seward	M ^r Aluery Gascoyne
Thomas Jackson	M ^r Thomas Jackson
Thomas Carleton	Or Any Seauen or fiue [of]
John Larymer }	them
Jonas Hopkins }	Churchwards

At the same Vestrye it was Concluded and Agreed that m^r Jonas Hopkins vpper Churchwarden for the year ensewinge shall

giue in his owne Security for the some of fifteye pounds for the Church stock

And at the same Vestrey it was Concluded that from hence forth each Churchwarden that shall succeed in that office shall put in Security for soe much as the parish shall think fiteinge according to the stocke of the Church

At a vestrey holden this 16th of Aprill 1628 Ther was Chossen for 16 h. Sid nian m^r Sammuell Lenicar in the place of m^r William Bolton who was despenced wth all for a certeyne fyne

Att a Vestrey holden this 27th of Aprill 1628 ther was graunted to Rebecca Madox widdowe Twelue pence A weake duringe the goodwill of the Parrishioners and not otherwise.

Att a Vestrey Houlden the 19th of Octobr 1628 thear was Chossen wth full consent of the Peearshens of this Parresh m^r Andrew Blackwell for the Afternones lector one the Sabooth daie for the year Inshuinge by full consent of the Parreshors of S^t Christophers Church

Att a Vestrey houlden this 5th of Aprill 1629 ther was Chossen wth full consent of the parrishioners of this parish m^r John Ruston and m^r John Robbards Churchwardens m^r William Watkins and m^r Andrew Glascote Sidmen

And at the same Vestrey it was Concluded that m^r John Ruston vpper Churchwarden shall giue In security for one hondreth pounds to m^r Alderman molson to the parishes vse and the sid men to seae the saied bound Sealed

At the same Vestrey it was Concluded that m^r Jonas Hopkins his account for the year past shall be Audited one the 21th of Aprill 1627 being Tuesday by thes

m ^r Alderman Molson
m ^r John Neavell
m ^r Thomas Bucknar
m ^r John Helmes
m ^r Richard Downes
m ^r George Harwood
m ^r Isack Seward
— Thomas fforman
m ^r Thomas Carlton
m ^r Thomas Jackson
m ^r Aluery Gascoyne

Or Aney Seauen or fiue of them

Thomas Mowlson	Isack Seward
John Nevell	John Helmes
Thomas Buckner	Thomas Jackson
Richard Downes	Thomas Carleton
John Heath	Aluery Gascoigne
Thomas fforman	Jonas Hopkins
George Harwood	John Rushton

1629

19 a.

At a generall vestrye houlden vpon sunday the 28th of ffebruarye it was graunted to m^r Blackwell vppon his request made, that hee should haue a reader to help him fior six months tyme accountimg ffrome ou^r Lady day next and the parrish to allow the sayd reader for the sayd tyme the some of Three pounds and that to bee payd out of the rent of the Lands in flect street which was graunted by a full Consent of the parishishioners by reason of his wiuies Long signesse and his owne extraordenarye weakness and infirmitee

At a vestry holden the 28th of March 1630 there was Chosen wth full Consent of the parishioners of this parish that John Roberts and Humphry Castle shall bee churchwardens for the yea^r inewing and William Lea and Edward Ridlye shall bee sydemmen

And it was concluded at the sayd vestrye that John Roberts shall giue seccritie or some ~~other~~ satisfaction by bond or otherways to the sayd parishioners Concerning the Charge which hee shall bee possesst wthin the ye'e inewing belonging to the parrish

At the same vestrye it was Concluded that m^r John Rushton his accompt for the ye'e past shall bee Audited the 29th of April next 1630

m^r Alderman Moulson
m^r John Neuell
m^r Thomas Buckner
m^r John Helmes
m^r Richard Downes
m^r George Harwood
m^r Isaack Seward
m^r Thomas forman
m^r Thomas Carlton
m^r Thomas Jackson
m^r Jonas Hopkins

Or any Seauen or fiue of them appoynted Auditors for the sayd accompt

At a vestry holden this 31th of August 1630 it was Agreed that fflower Searchers for the Sicknes should be Apoynted whose names are

Goodwiff Robinson
Goodwiff Perkins
Goodwiff Jenkins
Goodwiff Madox

The wth fflower are to be Sworne according to Custome

Item at the same vestry it was agreed that the Chardg laied out by m^r Willeam Willeamson in the Shut against Andrew Slad should be repaid him againe by the vpper Churchwarden m^r John Roberts beinge the some of fflower Pounds Twelue Shillings and towepence

W ^m Lee Sydeman	William Watkin	Thomas Buckner
John Roberts	Mathew fienne	Tho: forman
Humphry Castell	Rich: Abbott	John Helmes
	George Goodday	Roger Garland
	George Webbe	Nathanell fillack

At a vestry holden the 6th day of October 1630 there was chosen by a full Consent of the parishioners of this parish M^r Andrew Blackwell for the after noones Lecture one the sabath days for the yee^r ensewing by full Consent of the parishioners afforesayd and hee to haue for his paynes the beneuolence of the sayd parishioners as accustomed

John Lorym ^r	Thomas Mowlson
John Rushton	John Nevell
Rich: Abbott	Thomas Buckner
William Williamson	Tho forman
Toby Maydwell	Richard Downes
Andrew Glascock	Edmund Vanderwood
Heriot Washebourne	John Helmes
Mathew fienne	Isack Seward
Andrew Hodges	Thomas Carleton
Peter Eldred	W ^m Bolton
John Roberts	Joseph vaughan

Humphry Castell	William Blundell
Edward Ridley	

It was also agreed by all the parties aboue written that the table for parish duties shall bee reformed by those whose names are vnderwritten and the sayd table afterwards to bee rateified by another vestrye written the day and yea^r aboue

M^r John Neuell
M^r Thomas Buckner
M^r Thomas forman
M^r Richard Downes
M^r George Harwood
M^r John Helmes
M^r Thomas Jackson
M^r Tho Carleton
John Roberts
Humphrye Castell

These or any six of them are to vew and reforme the table abouesayd and to p^rpare it for a vestry as abouesayd

At a vestry holden the twentieth day of October 1630 the table for duties aboue spesified (being reformed by the p^rties abouesayd) it was rateified and Confirmed of which table thea^r is also a Coppy written in a parchmt Roule, to which all thea^r hands are putt which wea^r p^rsented, which Roule is to remaine in the chest vnder the saffe custodie of the church wardens and the table to hang in some Conuenient place in the church

At a vestrye holden the 10th of April 1631 thea^r was Chosen by a full consent of the parishioners of the parish of S^t Christophers M^r Humphry Castell to bee vpper churchwarden and M^r William Boulton for vnderchurchwarden and for sidemen M^r Richard Abbott and m^r William Blundell :

Att the same vestrye it was also concluded that the accompt of John Roberts for the yea^r past : shall bee audited vpon the 28th of this month of April : 1631 being Thu'sday

Auditors appoynted for this accompt :

M ^r Alderman Moulson	Thomas Mowlson
M ^r John Neuell	John Nevell
M ^r John Helmes	Isaell owyn
M ^r Tho: forman	Richard Downes
M ^r Richard Downes	Thomas Forman
M ^r George Harwood	Edmund vnderwood
M ^r Tho Carlton	Thomas Carleton
M ^r Aveyre Gaskoyne	Jonas Hopkins
M ^r Jonas Hopkins	John Rushton
M ^r John Rushton	John Roberts

or any fiue or seauen of them

At a vestry holden the 9th July 1631 it was agreed that the parishioners should haue libertie to make Choise of a lecturer and that they should Consider to nominate some fit men that might stand in election for that place such as may be p^rounded by the parishe and Conformable to the government of the Church of England m^r Macarress our parson did consent hear vnto

At A Vestry holden the 22th of July 1631 ther was the election of a lecturer to preach once euery Saboth for on yea^r, when the parishioners did make chose of m^r Dell, to bee lectur for one yea^r insuing ;

William Williamson	Thomas Mowlson
Andrew Glascock	John Nevell

George Webbe
Joseph Vaghan
John Parker
George Goodday
Mathew fjerne
Michaell sisson

Richard Downes
George Harwood
Thomas Carleton
John larymer
John Rushton
John Roberts
humfry Castell } Church
w^m Bolton } wardens

At a vestery aforesaid it was concluded p the parishioners that the lecture mony should be collected p the Churchwarden for the last quarter past for m^r maconesse and that the parishioners w^{ould} give to m^r maconesse twenty pounds out of the Church stock toward the repaireing of his house and other charges that he hath bine at

At a vestry the 14th of dec; 1631 it was Concluded that m^r forman m^r dowses and the Churchwardens should confer and make an end wth m^r Hopkins for his ingagement toward the Chargees of his maides Child

also that m^r dell should be paid one quarters salery till michellmas and take the benevolence of the parishe as the Churchwardens can gaither it

Tho: molson Alderman

m^r maconesse m^r Rustan

m^r forman m^r Roberts

n^r downes m^r Carleton

m^r Harwood wth the Churchwardens } Humfry Castell

m^r Helmes and many other parisheniers } w^m Bolton

Churchwards

At a Vestry holden this firste of April 1632 ther was chosen by a full Consent of the Parishioners of S^t xpoiffers m^r Willem Boulton for vpper churchwarden and m^r Willem Willeamson for vnder Churchwarden and for Sid men m^r Gilbert morwood and m^r mathewe fjerne

Tho Mowlson

Pieter Rychaut

Tho: forman

Richard Downes

George Harwood

Thomas Carleton

Alvery Gascoigne

John Larymer

John Rushton

John Roberts

At the same Vestrye it was also concluded that the Accompt of m^r Humphrey Castell for the yeare past shall be Audited vppon the last daye of April next ensenwing being mondaye. Auditors appointed for this Accompt

M^r Alderman Moulson

M^r John neuell

M^r Richard downes

M^r Georg Harwood

M^r Thomas Carleton

Thomas forman

M^r John Ruston

Or any ftiue or seauen of them

M^r John Robbarts

M^r John Helmes

M^r Aluery Gascoyne

At the same vestry it was also concluded that m^r Jonas hopkins and Ambrose Goodart the Supposed flather of Rebeca Goddart shall be saued and kept harmles from any molestation con-

cerninge the parish In Consideration of the some of Twelue pounds pd by the saied Jonas hopkins vnto Edward Lewys of mitcham husbandman

At a vestry holden the 6th of Novemb^r 1632 It being propounded and the parishioners mette for the Choise of a lecturer ther was chosen wth a free Election m^r Rogers for on yeare from Christmas next and to be paid by the Churchwardens for his paines till Christmas

Also it is was concluded and agreed that m^r Hocke should haue paid him by the Churchwardens 7th 10th for some paines he had taken and not till now satisfied

Likewise it was ordered that the Churchwardens should colect for m^r Maconesse the money that was vnpaid to him for midsomer and michellmas quarters and what could not be gaitherd that it should paid out of stock

More over the parishioners did conculde to give m^r maconesse ten pounds for on yeare as a gratutie of thir loue and m^r maconesse did pmise to be assisting in the establishing of m^r Samuel Rogers to be our lecturer as aforesaid m^r maconesse being psent

Tho Mowlson

John Nevell

Richard Downes

Tho: forman

George Harwood

John Helmes

Thomas Carleton

John Larymer

Jonas Hopkins

John Rushton

John Roberts

Humfry Castell

Andrew Gascock

Peter Eldred

March 19th 1631

Memorand that having rec^d a Certificate from Docto^r Wilson Physician that m^r William Bolton wthout great danger of his health could not feed vpon Lenten Fish dyet, I did giue him my lycence to feed vpon flesh. And finding that the weaknes of his body was such at the space specified in the Statute giues way to was not able to endure after according to the Statute I haue registred it the day and yeere aboue written

Ioannes Macarresse Rector Ecclesie s^t x^pferi

At a vestrey Howlden the 21th of Aprill 1633 There was Chosen by a full Consent of the Parrishoners of S^t Christophers William Williamson for vper Chirchwarden m^r Georg Webb for vnder Churchwarden and for Sydmen m^r John Parker and m^r Roger Garland

Att the same vestrie it was Concluded that the ACompt of m^r William Boulton shalbe Audiated the fourteenth of May being Tewseday Auditors appointed for this acompte

M^r Alderm Moulson

M^r John Nevell

M^r Richard Downes

M^r Georg Harwood

M^r John Helmes

M^r Thomas Carleton

Tho Mowlson

John Nevell

Richard Downes

Tho: forman

George Harwood

John Helmes

Thomas Carleton

M ^r Thomas fforman	Jonas Hopkins
M ^r John Rushton	John Rushton
M ^r Homfrey Castle	John Roberts
M ^r John Robts	Humfry Castell
M ^r Jonas Hobkins	or any five of them

m ^r William Bowlton
m ^r Thomas Carleton
m ^r John Roberts

Att the same vestrie was alsoe fullie concluded and agreed that whereas the parish Church of St Christophers is to be repaired and great som of monies to be disbursed to the raising of which monies the parishione^rs whose names are vnderwritten have promised freelie to Lend the seuerall somes hereafter menciond And the vestrie hath concluded the said monies shalbe Repaired out of there Rents in fileet street At two or three yeares by the Churchwardens that shall then be: viz halfe of the said somes at one three yeares end And the other halfe at six yeares End to the pties menciond which shall Lend the said somes or to there Executor^r or Assignes And for pformance hereof the said pish have Jointly and seuerally Ingaged them selues for pformance thereof

Monies promised to be Lent to the repayingre of the Church of St Christophers

1	M ^r Alderman Mowlson	...	...	...	050. 00. 00
2	M ^r John Nevill twenty pounds	...	...	...	020. 00. 00
4	M ^r Thomas fforman	...	...	...	005. 00. 00
3	M ^r Petter Ricaut	...	...	...	025. 00. 00
5	M ^r Georg Harwood tenn pounds	...	...	...	010. 03. 00
	Richard Downes tenn pounds	...	...	...	010. 00. 00
7	M ^r John Helmes six pounds thirteen shill iij ^d	...	...	...	006. 13. 04
24	M ^r Thomas Carleton three pounds	...	...	...	003. 00. 00
36	M ^r John Rushton forty shill	...	...	...	003. 00. 00
6	M ^r William Bowlton tenn pounds	...	...	...	010. 00. 00
8	M ^r John Roberts six pounds thirteen shill iij ^d	...	...	...	06. 13. 04
11	M ^r Tobyas Meadwell five pound	...	...	...	05. 00. 00
12	M ^r Edmond Vnderwood five pound	...	...	...	05. 00. 00
13	M ^r Kyng five pound	...	...	...	05. 00. 00
14	M ^r William Lea five pound	...	...	...	05. 00. 00
19	M ^r Georg Goodaye four pound	...	...	...	04. 00. 00
15	M ^r Homfrey Castle five pound	...	...	...	05. 00. 00
26	M ^r Andrew Glascocke three pound	...	...	...	03. 03. 00
20	M ^r Petter Eldred four pound	...	...	...	04. 00. 00
21	M ^r Richard Abbott four pounds	...	...	...	04. 00. 00
16	M ^r Henry Benbricke five pounds	...	...	...	05. 00. 00
27	M ^r Joseph Vaughan Three pounds	...	...	...	03. 00. 00
22	M ^r Mathew ffearne four pounds	...	...	...	04. 00. 00
25	M ^r Nathaniell flacke Three pounds	...	...	...	03. 00. 00
28	M ^r John Parcker Three pounds	...	...	...	03. 00. 00
29	M ^r Joseph Blackwell Three pounds	...	...	...	03. 00. 00
37	M ^r Hamer twoe pound	...	...	...	02. 00. 00
	M ^r Michell Cassen twoe pounds	...	...	...	02. 00. 00
23	William Williamson four pounds	...	...	...	04. 00. 00
30	M ^r Georg Webb three pounds	...	...	...	03. 00. 00
	M ^r Jonas Hopkins five pounds	...	...	...	05. 00. 00
9	M ^r Gilbert Moorewood	...	...	...	05. 00. 00
	M ^r Harrison eight	...	...	...	08. 00. 00
10	M ^r Chambers	...	...	...	10. 00. 00
31	M ^r Hobbs three pounds	...	...	...	03. 00. 00
17	M ^r Hewitt Leate	...	...	...	05. 00. 00
32	M ^r Alvery Gascoigne	...	...	...	03. 00. 00
33	M ^r Jonas Hopkins	...	...	...	03. 00. 00
38	M ^r John Lorymer	...	...	...	02. 00. 00
	M ^r Samuell Lynaker	...	...	...	02. 00. 00
	M ^r John Chancey	...	...	...	02. 00. 00

22 b. At a vestrey howlden the 31th of October 1633 yt is ordered by them first that the Church shalbe sufficiently repayed with all Con-
23 a. venient speed to wch end the twoe Churchwardens for the tyme beinge together with the Assistance of m^r Thomas fforman and m^r John Helmes and m^r Homfrey Castle and m^r Tobias Maidwell for this sid of the parish: for Cornewell [Cornhill] side m^r Richard Downes m^r Harwood m^r Roberts m^r Willm Boulton m^r Gilbert Moorewood who are Intreated by the said parish to Take Care for the performance of all things therein requist both for Masons Worke Timber worke plumers worke Glasors Worke Plaisters worke Painters worke or any other worke that shalbe Needful to be done in and touchinge the repayeringe and Bewtifyinge of the said Church. And for the Charg that it shall amount vnto we doe Promise and bind our selues and the whole Parish whose names are herevnder written to see all the costs of the said Church dischargd what eu^r shalbe concluded by any six or more of them of the boue names and M^r Mathewe ffearne alsoe to be an Assistant for this side, and alsoe wee whose names are vnderwritten to not only Bind our selues but the whole parish for the pform^t of y^e said Costs and Chargis. In Wittnes whereof we have sett to our hands the day and yeare aboue written. And furth^r agreed 15th April 1635 That M^r W^m Williamson and M^r Joseph Vaughan shalbe Assistants as above and M^r Abraham Chambers in M^r Downes his place

Churchwardens	{	Willm Williamson	Tho Mowlson
	{	George Webbe	John Nevell
		p me Mathew ffearne	Richard Downes
		Richard Abbott	Thomas fforman
		Andrew Glascock	George Harwood
		George Goodday	John Helmes
		Henry Baynbrigg	Thomas Carleton
		Peter Eldred	John Larymer
		Roger Hunt	John Rushton
		Isaack Knight	John Roberts
		Blackwell	Humfry Castell
		the marke of Mathew	Gilbert Morewood
		Strangin	Nathaniell flacke
			Toby Maydwell
			Edmund Vnderwood

23 b. At a vestry holden the 19th day of decembre 1633 yt was agreed that m^r Samuell Rogers should be our Lecturer for one yeare begining at the aboue said tyme to read sirvice and preach every Saboth daie in y^e afternoone and is to haue for his paines thirty pounds to be paid him by the Church Wardens

And m^r Mackarnis is to haue tenn pounds for The said yeare for giving way to be his lecturer

Att the same vestrie it was agreed that y^e comitie wch are vnderwritten or any 3 of them wth the Churchwardens shall advise wth m^r Mackarnis concerning duties and other bussines in the pish and to conclude fullie thereof

m ^r Thomas fforman
m ^r George Harwood
m ^r Richard Downes

39	M ^r Skynner	...	...	...	02. 00. 00
40	M ^r John Thorpe	...	...	...	2. 00. 00
42	M ^r Mathew Stangrum	...	...	...	1. 00. 00
41	M ^r Hunt	...	...	...	1. 10. 00
	M ^r Charles	...	...	...
34	M ^r Thomas Bolton	...	...	...	03. 00. 00
43	Martyn Dallison	...	...	...	1. 10. 00
35	Widow Jackson	...	...	...	03. 00. 00
	Widow Garland	...	...	...
	M ^r Hill	...	...	...
18	M ^r Bowden	...	...	...	05. 00. 00
	M ^r Knight	...	...	...
	M ^r Thomas Smart	...	...	...
	M ^r Robert Holden	...	...	...
	M ^r Ridley	...	...	...

At a vestrey howden the 11th of Aprill 1634 there was Chosen by a full consent of a vestrey by the parishoners of S^t Christophers for the year Insveinge m^r George webb for vper Churchwarden and m^r Nathanell flacke for vnder Churchwarden and for sydemmen m^r Georg Gooday and m^r Joseph Vaughan And the accompt of William Williamsson to be Audiated the first of May being Thursday. Auditors appointed for his accompt

m^r John Nevell
m^r Richard Downes
m^r Thomas fiorman
m^r Harwood
m^r Helmes
m^r Castle
m^r Roberts
m^r W^m Boulton
m^r Laramore
m^r Carleton

or any five of them

Tho Mowlson Maior

John Nevell
George Harwood
John Helmes
Thomas Carleton
John Roberts
John Iarymer
Humfry Castell
Gilbert Morewood
John Saintlowe
Andrew Glascock
John parker
Richard Abbott
Mathew fierne
Abraham Chambers
Henry Baynbrigg

W^m King
llu Paveley
Thomas Hobs
John Thorpe
Isaack Knight
Jn^o Chauncy
Henry Emsworth
John Rushton
Humfrey Wattosnn
mathewe + stangram
Joseph Blackwell
m^r Eldred aprouded of chirch . . .
William Williamsson
George Webbe } Churchwardens

At a vestrie howden the iith of Aprill 1634 by the parishoners of S^t Christophers and there was Chosen by full Consent of the said vestrie for sexton for a year next Ensweinge Nathaniell Jermond m. alsoe M^r John Saintlowe being Chosen for sideman and haveinge served it elsewhere 17 yeares agoe doeth freeleie give forty shillings to the parish for the benefit of the Church wch the pish doe accept of for the said office and soe quit him for that. alsoe these things weare agreed vpon by those whose names names are vndrwrirt on the Contray side the daie and year aboue wrirt

Att a Vestrey holden the xxvijth of December 1634 it was concluded and agreed That M^r Samuells Rogers should be o^r Lecturer for one yere begynning at the abovesaid tyme to read service and preach every Saboth day in the Afternoone And is to have for his paines Thirty Pounds to be paid him by the Churchwardens And Ten pounds more which form^{ly} was given to M^r Makarnesse

Att a vestrey houlden the 27th of January 1635 it was concluded and agreed that m^r Samuells Rogers should be or Lecterer for one yere begging at the aboue said tyme to Rede Saruise and prech every Saboth day in the after noone and is two ha^{lf} for his paynes thirtie poundes to be paid him by the Churchwardens and ten pounds more wth formaly was geuen vnto m^r makarnes

Tho Mowlson	Huett Leatt
Thomas forman	John Saintlowe
George Harwood	Richd Abbott
John Helmes	Mathew fierne
W ^m Bolton	Henry Baynbrigg
Humfry Castell	John Parker
Willm Williamsson	Joseph Vaghan
Toby Maydwell	John Thorpe
Gilbert Marwood	Roger Hunt

Att a Vestry holden On Easter day being the Nyne and Twentieth

Day of March 1635 there was chosen by a full consent of the said Vestry for Vpperchurchwarden M^r Nathaniell flack and M^r Andrew Glascock for Vnder Churchwarden of this Parish And for Sidemen John Thorpe and Joseph Vaughan

And the Audite for M^r George Webb his accompt is appointed to be vpon Thursday the Nyne and twentieth last day of Aprill next by the Audito^r chosen whose names are herevnder written

M^r Thomas fiorman
M^r George Harwood
M^r John Helme
M^r William Bolton
M^r Thomas Carleton
M^r John Roberts
M^r John Rushton
M^r Avery Gascoigne

Or any flower of them

Att a Vestrie holden the fifteenth Day of Aprill A^o dni 1635 It was ordered and agreed by the Parson and the Major part of the Parish then p^sent That from henceforth no Vestrie shalbe called or held in the Parish vpon the Saboth Day And that the choosing of Churchwardens and other Officers for the Parish shall every yere be vpon Easter Munday

John Macarnesse Rector	Tho Mowlson
W ^m Lee	Thomas forman
Nathaniell flacke	George Harwood
Andrew Glascock	John Helmes
Mathew fierne	Thomas Carleton
	Humfry Castell
	Willm Williamsson
	Gilbert Morewood
	John Saintlowe
	Joseph Vaghan
	Peter Eldred
	Tho: Hamor

Joseph Blackwell
John Thorpe
llu Paveley
Abraham Chambers
Martyn Dallison

27 a. Whereas there is now remaying in the Registry of the Arches Court in London the some of One hundred Pounds of lawfull mony of England which was given and bequeathed by S^r Peter le Maier Knight late of the City of London deceased in his will and Testam^t to the Poore of the Parish of S^t Christofer in London to be settled as a stock for them by his Executo^{rs} of his last will and Testam^t Now we whose names are vnderwritten being of the Vestry of the said Parish are contented and do desire that the said Hundred Pounds be delivered vpon bond to George Webb late Churchwarden of o^r said parish to the vse of o^r said poore to be settled for them as aforesaid Nathaniell flack and Andrew Glascock o^r now Churchwardens of the same parish and John Thorpe Sydeman ioyning with him in the said bond In witness whereof we have subscribed o^r names this Last day of April 1635

which note was dd to the said Churchwardens to carry into the Court of Arches wth these names subscribed viz^t

John Makarnesse Rector
Thomas forman
George Harwood
John Helmes
William Bolton
Thomas Carleton
John Rushton
John Roberts
Humphrey Castell
Peter Eldred
Henry Baynebrick
Mathew fierne
Toby Maydwell
Abraham Chambers
John Lorymer
William Lee
Richard Abbott

27 b. Whereas Nathaniell flack and Andrew Glascock now Churchwardens of the Parish of S^t Christofer in London, and John Thorpe one of the Sydemen of the same parish (according to a note or agree^mt made the Last Day of April now last pas^e as appears on th^e other side) have entred into an obligacōn of the penalty of 200^s the Copy whereof is entred into this booke towching the receipt of One hundred Pounds out of the Registry of the Arches Court in London which was there deposited by S^r francis Crane Knight Executo^r of the last will & Testament of S^r Peter le Maier Knight deceased in full paym^t of all legacies given to the poore of the said Parish by the said S^r Peter Le Maier in & by his last will & Testament And for that the said Nathaniell flack & Andrew Glascock have received the said One hundred Pounds for the vse of the poore of the said parish Now we the Parishioners of the said Parish whose names are herevnder subscribed are contented & agreed & do hereby promise for vs and the hole parishes and o^r Successors parishioners of the same parish for the tyme being That the said Nathaniell flack Andrew

Glascock & John Thorpe their executo^{rs} & admistrato^{rs} shalbe from tyme to tyme saved & kept harmeles by the Parishioners of the same parish for the tyme being of & from all sutes Costs charges execucōns & damages to arise or happen to them the sd Nathaniell flack Andrew Glascock & John Thorpe their executo^{rs} or admistrato^{rs} or any of them or their or any of their goods Chattells lands or Tenements towching or concerning their entring into the obligacōn aboue mencōned in any manner of wise And it is further ordered & agreed That when it shall happen any of them the said Nathaniell flack Andrew Glascock & John Thorpe to depart this life or decay in estate and that warning shalbe given for procuring of new surety or sureties to enter into the like bond or obligacōn of Two hundred Pounds with such like Condiçōn as the said Nathaniell flack Andrew Glascock & John Thorpe are bound vnto That then in such case the Churchwarden or Churchwardens of the said parish for the tyme being shall enter into the like obligacōn and Condiçōn as is afore mencōned, order being taken for his or their indemnity & saving harmeles from the same as afore- herein is expressed. In witness whereof we have herevnto subscribed o^r names the

Anno dñi 1635

Thomas forman
John helmes
Thomas Carleton
John Roberts
Gilbert Morewood
Toby Maydwell
Mathew fierne
w^m Bolton
W^m Lee
Peter Eldred
Rich^d Abbott
John Larymor
Henry Baynbrigg
Humfry Castell

Ex Regio Curie de Arcubus London extract^r.

Noverint universi p^r p^rntes nos Nathanielem flack parochie S^t Christo- feri prope le stocks London Civem et Grocer London Andrew Glascock eiusdem parochie Civem et Haberdasser London et Johannem Thorpe parochie prope Civem et Carpenter London teneri et firmiter obligari Venerabili et egregio viro domino Johanni Lambe militi et legum doctori alme Curie Cant de Arcubus London Officiali principali in Ducentis libris bone et legalis monete Anglie solvend^r eidem domino Johanni Lambe aut suo certo attorney executoribus admistrato^r vel assignatis suis Ad quamquidem soluconem bene et fidelr faciend^r obliga- mus nos et quemlibet nostru^m per se pro toto et in solid^r heredes executores et admistr^r n^{ros} firmiter per p^rntes Sigillis nostris sigillat Dat Nono Die Mensis Maii Anno regni domini nostri Caroli dei gratia Anglie Scotie francie et Hibernie Regis fidei defensoris & Vndecimo Annoque dñi 1635.

The Condition of this obligacōn is Such That whereas S^r Peter Le Maier Knight late of the City of London deceased in & by his last will & Testament gave and bequeathed to the poore of S^t Christofers in London the some of One hundred Pounds in this forme of words following or the like in effect viz^t (And my body to be buried in the Church of S^t Christofers in London, and I give to the poore of that parish the some of One hundred

Pownds to be settled as a stock for them by my Executo^r of this my last will and Testament) And whereas after sute comenced in the said Court of Arches by George Webb & Nathaniell flack Churchwardens of the said parish church against S^r francis Crane Knight Executo^r of the last will & Testam^t of the said deceased the some of One hundred Pownds of lawfull mony was tendred & left in the Registry of the said Court of Arches on the part of the said S^r francis Crane in full payment of all legacies given to the said poore of the said Parish And wherealso the said Nathaniell flack and Andrew Glascock the now Churchwardens of the said Parish of S^r Christofer have accepted the said One hundred pownds in full payment of all legacies given to the said poore in the said will & by the decree of the right worth S^r John Lambe Principall Officall of the said Court & by the deliu'y of Matthew Thwaitis Deputy Register of the same Court have had and received the same to be settled as a stock for the vse of the said Poore. If therefore the said Hundred Pownds shalbe settled as a stock for the poore of the said Parish of S^r Christofers according to the true intent & meaning of the will of the said Testato^r and shalbe so from tyme to tyme contynued wthout wasting or dyminishing of the said Hundred Pownds And also if the said Nathaniell flack Andrew Glascock & John Thorpe their heirs executo^rs and administrato^rs do and shall at all tymes hereafter & from tyme to tyme save defend or otherwise sufficiently keep harmeles as well the said S^r francis Crane his executo^rs and administrato^rs as also the said S^r John Lambe and the said Matthew Thwaitis and all other the Officers and Mynisters of the said Court of Arches their severall executors & administrato^rs from and against all and every other person and persons having or pretending to have any right title or interest in or to the said Hundred Pownds or to any part thereof and from and against all sutes, troubles Controversies damages expenses and incommbrances whatsoever which shall or may any way happen to them or to any of them for or by reason of the said Hundred Pownds or any part thereof And lastly if the said Nathaniell flack Andrew Glascock & John Thorpe or any of them shall happen to depart this life or to decay in estate Then if they or any of them or any of their executo^rs or administrato^rs shall within One Monethes space next after warning given to them or any of them procure one or more sufficient surety or sureties by the Officall principall of the said Court of Arches to be approved & allowed to enter into the like bond or obligacon of Two hundred Pownds with such like Conditions for the surety or sureties to performe as are above recyted to be performed by the said parties bound in this obligacon Then this obligacon shalbe void and of none effect, or els the same shall stand & be in full strength and vertue.

Sealed and delivered in the presence of	Nath: flacke. Andrew Glascocke.
Matt: Thwaitis.	Jo. Thorpe.
W ^m Durham.	
Edm. Arnold.	

Att a Vestry holden On Easter Monday being the Eighteenth Day of April Anno dni 1636 there was chosen by a full consent of the said Vestry for Upper Churchwardens M^r Andrew Glascock And for Under Churchwardens M^r Toby Maidwell And for Sydemen M^r Peter Eldred and M^r Abraham Chambers

And the Audite for M^r Nathaniell flack his account is appointed to be Vpon the Seaventeenth Day of May next by the Audit^or chosen whose names are herevnder written

M^r Thomas fforman
M^r George Harwood
M^r John Helme
M^r William Bolton
M^r Thomas Carleton
M^r John Roberts
M^r John Rushton
M^r Alvery Gascoigne
M^r Humfrey Castle
M^r William Williamson
M^r George Webb

Or any flower of them

At a Vestry holden one Easter monday beinge the 10th April Anno 1637 ther was chosen by full consent of the said Vestry for churchwardens m^r Toby maydwell and m^r Willean Leigh. And for Sydmen m^r Willean King and m^r Thomas Boulton

And the Audit for m^r Andrew Glascocke his Accompt is appointed to be One tuesday the 9th daye of maye 1637 by the Auditors chosen, whose names are hervnder written by ffine or six of them

W^m Bolton
Thomas forman
Thomas Carleton
John Robbarts
Georg Harwood
Nathaniell flack
humphrey Castell
Willean Williamson
George web
John Ruston
Aluery Gaskoyne

John Macarnesse
Thomas forman
George Harwood
Thomas Carleton
John Rushton
Humfry Castell
William Williamson
George Webbe
John Saintlowe
Peter Eldred
Abraham Chambers
Henry Baynbrigg
Tho: Bolton
John Thorpe
Roger Hunt
Nathaniell flacke

Thomas forman
W^m Bolton
Thomas Carleton
John Rushton
George Webbe
Nathaniell flacke
John Saintlowe
Andrew Glascocke
Edmund Underwood
George Goodday

Att A vestrie holden one Easter Mundaye beeing the 26th day March 1638 ther was Chosen by full Consente att the saide Vestrie by m^r Backer ou^r pa^rsone and the parishioners fo^r Churchwardenes m^r William Lee and m^r Mathew fierne and fo^r Sidesmen m^r Thomas Hobes and m^r Joseph Blackewell

And the Auditt fo^r Toby Maydwell his accompte is apoyented to bee vpon Tuesday beeing the 24th daye of April 1637 by the auditurs chosen whose names are heare vnder written by 5 or six of them

Thomas forman

Sa: Baker Parson
John Nevell
Thomas forman
George Webbe
Nathaniell flacke
John Saintlowe
George Goodday
Peter Eldred
Henry Baynbrigg

Nathaniell flacke
fo^r auditors 1638
John Nevell
Tho: forman
m^r Carleton
m^r will: Bolton
m^r Jn^o Roberts
m^r Williamsone
m^r flacke
m^r Webb
m^r Gaskine
m^r Rushton

Tho. Bolton
W^m King
Tho: Hamor
Huett Leatt
Edmund Vnderwood
Thomas Cullinge

dito^s Chosen whose names
are vnder wrytten
M^r forman
M^r Carleton
M^r Robts
M^r Rushton
Willm Williamson
Nathaniell flacke
Georg Webb
M^r Moorwood
M^r Maidwell or any five
of them

Willm Williamson
George Webbe
Nathaniell flacke
W^m Lee
John Saintlowe
Hu Sowdon
Joseph Vaghan
Tho: Hamor
Tho: Snart

30 b. Att a Vestry holden the fifteenth day of Aprill A^o dñi 1639 was M^r Mathew fierne elected Vpper Churchwarden for the yere ensuing ending att Easter 1640. And M^r Gilbert Morewood was chosen Vnderchurchwarden; but att his owne request (as by the Letter affixed appereth) he was wth consent of this Vestry remitted, for the said place of Churchwarden, and for the place of vpper-churchwardenshipp wth would fall vpon him the next yere. The said M^r Morewood paying for his fyne Twenty pounds to be laid out for plate for the Lords Table, and in his the said M^r Morewoods sted was chosen for Vnderchurchwarden M^r Edmond Vnderwood, and M^r Thomas Hamore and M^r Hugh Souden were then by the like consent chosen Sidesmen

And the Auditt for M^r William Lee his accompt is appointed to be vpon the fouerteenth day of May next by the Audito^s chosen whose names are herevnder written or any Six fyve or fower of them

Thomas forman
Thomas Carleton
John J. Rushton
John Roberts
William Williamson
Georg Webb
Nathaniell flack
Toby Maidwell

Sa: Baker Parson
Thomas forman
Thomas Carleton
John Rushton
John Roberts
William Williamson
George Webbe
Toby Maydwell
Peter Eldred
John Saintlowe
Tho: Bolton
Thomas Hamor
Tho: Peapes
Georg Bromhall
William Soimerfeilde

31 a. The fyve & Twentieth Day of August A^o dñi 1639
Att a Vestry holden by the Parishioners of this Parish there was chosen for Lecturer to preach on Saboth dayes in the afternoone M^r Edmond Brome for the space of one whole yere from Michas next ensuing there being the number of Thirty & fyve persons giving their names for the election of the said M^r Brome being the greater number of the whole Parishioners of the said parish, the rest being but Thirteene in number for the election of Three others then in nomynacon giving their consent to pay him whome the major part should choose.

31 b. Att a vestrey the 8th day of Aprill 1640 was Ellected M^r Edmond vnderwood for vperchurchwarden and M^r Georg Goodday for vnder Churchwarden for the yare Insyng And M^r Henry Benbricke and M^r Martin dallison for Sidenen

And the Audyt of M^r Mathew ffeames accompte is appointed to be vpon the seventh day of may next following. Au-

Thomas forman
Thomas Carleton
John Roberts
John Rushton

The first Day of february 1640.
Att a Vestry holden by the Parishion^s of this parish there was chosen for Lecturer to preach on Saboth dayes in the afternoones M^r Christofer Cartwright for the space of one whole yere from the tyme he cometh to reside wth them there being the number of Thirty Seaven p^sent whereof Thirty & fyve gave their consents & subscribed for the choice of M^r Cartwright the other two, one of them gave their hands for one M^r Nelson, and the other for one M^r Randall who were putt in nomynacon wth M^r Cartwright. And there was agreed to be given M^r Cartwright Ten pouds for his charges of his Journeyes: Also ity agreed that M^r Cartwright shall preach Monethly a p^rparacon sermon before the Sacrament on Thursday or friday att his election flor wth weekly Lecture & for the p^rparacon sermons the parish agreed to give fifty pouds this yere att the least.

W^m Myddelton
Pieter Rychaut
Jo^s Roberts
W^m Williamson
George Webbe
Nathaniell flacke
Tho. Cullinge
Toby Maydwell
Stephen Bolton
Martyn Dallison
Henry H W Ward
W^m Lee
Christop English

Thomas formā
John Rushton
Gilbert Morwood
John Saintlowe
Joseph Vaghan
Henry Hardcastle
Thomas Hobs
Henry Baynbrigg
Roger Hunt
John Hawes
Tho. Snart
John Brett
Stephen Joy
Georg Goodday

Memorand That this Last day of March A^o dñi 1641 there was chosen for Clarke of this parish of S^t Christofer William Mercer an Inhabitant in this parish there being in nomynation wth him John Roch & Nathaniell German also inhabitants in this parish And there being then p^sent in the Vestrey Thirtie of the Parishioners Two & twenty of them gave their voice & choice for the said William Mercer and Two for John Roch and Sixe for Nathaniell German.

Att a Vestrey the 16th Day of Aprill 1641 was elected M^r George Goodday for Vpperchurchwarden and M^r John Saintlowe for Vnderchurchwarden for the yere ensyng and M^r Henry Fynsworth and M^r Roger Hunt for Sidenen

And the Auditt of M^r Edmond Vnderwoods accompt is appointed to be vpon the Twelveth Day of May next

Thomas forman
John Roberts
John Rushton
Willm Williamson

Auditor^s chosen whose names
are herevnder written viz^t

M^r Thomas forman
M^r John Roberts
M^r John Rushton
M^r William Williamsson
M^r Nathaniell flacke
M^r George Webb
M^r Gilbert Morewood
M^r Toby Maidwell or any
five of them

George Webbe
W^m Lee
Tho Bolton
Joseph Blackwell
Henry Baynbrigg
Tho. Hamor
Joseph Vaghan
Tho Peapes
John Hawes
Stephen Gey
Richard williames
Martyn Dallison
Tho. Cullinge
Stephen Bolton
John Brett
Peter Eldred

Att a vestrey howlden the iith day of februtij 1641 There was Chosen
to be Auditors of M^r Georg Gooday deceased being vper
Churchwarden for his accompt during the tyme he Continued in
the place these whose names are vnderwritten & to be Audiated
the 17 of this Instant being thursday

M^r Thomas forman
M^r John Roberts
M^r Moorewood
M^r Maidwell
M^r flacke
M^r Lea
M^r Webb
Willm Williamsson
M^r vnderwood or Any five of them

1621092

At a vestrey howlden iith of Aprill 1642 There was Chosen By full
consent of a vestrie M^r John Saintloe for vper Churchwarden
and M^r Richard Abbott for vnderchurchwarden and for Sydmen
m^r Thomas Peeps and m^r Stephen Gey.

Thomas forman
John Roberts
John Rushton
Willm Williamsson
George Webbe
Nathaniell flacke
W^m Lee
Joseph Vaghan
Henry Baynbrigg
Tho: Hamor
Tho: Cullinge
John Hawes
Tho: Smart
William Withers
Robt Coker

At a Vestrey howlden the 3 of Aprill 1643 the names of vs the
pishioners of Christophers here vnder written it was agred one
as ffoloweth viz

That M^r Cranford for his first quarter next insuing to Mid-
summer for the pay for his Lecture he is Content to stand to
the free will of the parishioners.

That m^r Cranford hath declared his willingnes to stay with vs
though he hath benn offered greater preferment.

That the parsonidge house wherin m^r ffrancike now liueth
shalbe repared at the cost & Charge of the parrish

At the same vestrey was Chosen for vpper Churchwarden for the
year Insuing mr Richard Abbot and for vnder Churwarden
Captin Joseph vaghan and for Sydesmen Captin John Brett &
mr Henry ward

James Cranford rector
W^m Myddelton
Thomas forman
John Roberts
Willm Williamsson
John Rushton
George Webbe
Nathaniell flacke
W^m Lee
John Saintlowe
Tho. Cullinge

And the accompte of mr John
Sainclowe to be Audiated vpon
the 9th of may being tuesday
& Auditors

m^r James Cranford
m^r forman
m^r Maidwell
m^r John Roberts
m^r John Rushton
m^r Georg webb
m^r Willm Lee

b. At a vestrey howlden the 8th day of Septib^r 1641 There was Chosen
for our Lecturer M^r James Cranford for one whole yeare to
preach twice every Lords day And a preparation Sermon every
monthe and to Begin at the feast of S^t michell next pvided he
be free from other pastoral Charge or Cure

John Hansley Rector
Thomas forman
John Rushton
Willm Williamsson
George Webbe
Lady Mowlsion
W^m Lee
Peter Eldred
Will: Sheward
Henry Ensworth
Roger Hunt
Henry Baynbrigg
Tho: Peapes
Stephen Gey
John Hawes
Tho. Smart
William Walker
Edmond Balye
ffrancis Burton
John Lammass
Ric^d Elkin
George Goodday
John Saintlove
William Mercer Parrish Clarke

b. At a vestrey howlden the 17th december 1641 the names of vs vnder-
writt of the parish of S^t Christophers in the precinct of S^t
Christopⁱn in Brodstreet ward have accepted of eight pounds
from m^r henry Benbrick & it is for Constable & questman and
for euer acquiting y^e same mr Benbrick of the sd offices for the
said money in the sd precinct, wittnes our hands day & year
about

Thomas forman
John Rushton
Willm Williamsson
Peter Eldred
John Hawes

Stephen Gey
Henry Emsworth
Tho: Peapes
John Hinde
John Hawe
William Withers

m Nathaniell flack
WiHm Williamson
or Any 4 of or 5 of them

6 a. * At a vestry howden the 13th of ^{february} April 1643 we the parishoners whose names are vnderwryten of S^t Christophers for the Incorriging of m^r Cranford for his great paines that he takes wth vs shall have for his Lecture every Lords day in the after noone & monthly before the sacramt yearly the *Some of Threescore pence* and it is desired the Churchwardens shall Indeuor to gather it of the pishioners and what shall fall short the *shall pay out of the Church Stock.* By the Churchwarden

W^m Williamson
John Rushton
Nathaniell flacke
John Saintlowe
Ri: Abbott
John Brett
Will: Sheward
Stephen Gey
William Withers
John Hinde
John Hawe
Jn^s Sordell
William Bird
francis Burton
William Walker
Tho: Cullinge

The Order aboue was Reversed by a vestry held the first of may 1644.

6 b. Att A vestrey howden this 22th April 1644 of the whole Parishoners of this Parish it is Agreed vpon Captine Joseph Vaughan for y^e vpp Church warden for y^e yeare followinge & for y^e vnd^r Church warden for y^e yeare following M^r Hugh Sowden & for Sidmen for y^e yeare followinge M^r Thomas Cullen & M^r Humphrey Blundell & wee here p'sent haue vnd^r written our hands

John Roberts
Gilbert Morewood
John Rushton
Henry Emsworth
Joseph Blackwell
W^m Marsh
Henry H W Ward his marke
Peter Cole
John Saintlowe
Ri: Abbott
Will: Sheward
William Withers

7 a. Itt is Agreed vpon at this vestrey howden this 22th April 1644 that for the Auditting of M^r Richard Abbott Churchwardens Accountt shall bee 15th of May next followinge & the Auditors to be mr James Cranford m^r John Robart m^r Wm Williamson mr Tobias Meadwell mr Gilbert Morewood mr John Rushton mr Georg Webb mr Nathaniell flacke mr John Santloe

* This minute is crossed through with the pen, and the italicized words are further obliterated and almost illegible.

Itt is Agreed vpon at this Vestrey howden this 22th Julij 1644 That mr Humphrey Blunden is to Take Anne Christoph^r to searue him After the maner of Apprentize duringe the Tearme of fivve yeares duringe wch Tearme shee shall Carey & behave her selfe as a App^rntize ought to doe both honestly & justly ffor wch wee Engage ou^r selves & wee Towards byinge nese-careys of Cloths Convenient for her wee p'mise to give him Three pounnds

James Cranford pson
W^m Williamson
Gilbert Morewood
John Rushton
Toby Maydwell
Ri Abbott
Nathaniell flacke
Stephen Bolton
Tho: Cullinge
Joseph Vaghan
Hur: Sowdon
John Saintlowe
John Brett
Stephen Gey
John Hawe
William Walker
Hum Blunden

* The first of Awgust 1644

Att a Vestrie then held John Christofer one of the parish children was by consent placed p^rntice to William Sweby Citizen & Clothworker of London & Glou^rer] by profession for nyne yeres from Midsomer last and Three pounnds money was agreed to be giuen when he is bound att Clothworkers Hall according to custome and the M^r ~~att the end of the terme~~ is to enter the boy in the howse of Bridewell to the end that when he cometh forth of his time he may be capable of fivve pounnds giuen to poore boyes in like kynd

The first of Awgust 1644

Att a Vestrie then held John Christofer one of the parish children was by consent appntice to John Reynolds of the parish of S^t Dunstan in the west Taylor ffor eight yeres from Midsomer last and flower pounnds money was agreed to be paid when he is bound att Drapers Hall to George Young of this parish Taylor and free of the Drapers and John Reynolds is to cause George Young to make the said John Christofer free of the said Company att the end of his terme

John Roberts
W^m Williamson
John Rushton
Nathaniell flacke
George Webbe
John Saintlowe
Richd Abbott
Tho: Hamor
francis Burton
Ge: Nieren
Tho: Cullinge
William Withers
WiH. Sheward

* This entry is crossed with the pen in the original.

¹⁶⁴⁴ Att a Vestrey holden the 15th August 1644 its agreed that the Churchwardens shall rayse the Roufe of m^r James Cranfords house at the Charge of the parish and the monye to be raysed in pportion as men are Rated for the poore

W^m Myddelton
W^m Williamson
John Rushton
Gilbert Morewood
Toby Maydwell
With Sheward
John Hawe
Robert Coker
Stephen Bolton
Edward Ridley
William Stratford
John Roberts
John Saintlowe
Gerha: Nieren
Ki: Abbott
Joseph Vaghan
John Brett

1644

Att a Vestrey holden the 22 of Septemb its agreed that what money shalbe paid by the parisheners to the repare of mr Cranfords house shalbe repayed them agayne out of the Chvrch stocke if it be found it may be disposed of to that end

W^m Williamson
John Rushton
George Webbe
Toby Maydwell
Richard Abbott
Tho: Cullinge
Tho: Bolton
John Hawe
William Bird
Joseph Vaghan
francis Burton
Edward Ridley
William Walker

¹⁶⁴⁴ Att a vestrey houlden y^e 16th of december 1644 whereas John Reynolds Taylor of the pish of S^t Dunstons in y^e west hath taken to prentise John Christopher one of this parish Children for his aprentice for eight years and his tyme to begin at Midsom^r last for the tearme of 8 years and the said Renolds is to haue foure pounds wth the said John Christop this vestrey orders that mr Reynolds shall haue three pounds paid him in p^t of the some and the other 20th when the said John Christopher shalbe made free of this City or in a Capacity of being made free of this City

Ja: Cranford
W^m Williamson
Gilbert Morewood
John Rushton
John Saintlowe
Ri: Abbott
Tho: Bolton
Stephen Bolton
Henry Ensworth

William Withers
the marke H W of Henry Ward
William Bird
Richard Williams
John Hawes

The 16th January 1644

¹⁶⁴⁴

At a vestry then held it is Concluded y^e Humfrey Stockwell be discharged by the Churchwarden for his Arrearages of Rent vpon payment of Twenty foure pounds The lease being deliuered vp & quytt possession yeeled And also y^e the house be surrendered vnto Henrye Sharpe who is to be entertayned Tenant for this yeare ensuing beginning the 25th day of december 1644 at Twenty pounds for the yeare, paying it by fyve pounds quarterly

Ja: Cranford Rector
W^m Williamson
Gilbert Morewood
John Rushton
Nathaniell flacke
Richard Abbott
William Sheward
Stephen Bolton
John Hawe
William Walker
Christop English
Richard Ryman
Joseph Vaghan
Hu: Sowdon

At a vestrey Houlden 28th of march 1645 It is orderd that Mr John

¹⁶⁴⁵

Saintlowe shall pay fifty pounds due to Hills twoe Childr to y^e hands of Maior Joseph Vaughan Nowe Church Warden of the sd parish and he shall disburse the same for the parishes vse and be acmptable to the pish for the same and vpon Audiating of the acomptes the Childr shall haue allowance for the same, out of wch money Recd he is to pay the workem for Repairinge Mr Cranfords howse and this vestrie doeth further order that the said parishoners that haue disbursed money to that end shalbe reinbursed of there monies out of the parish stock

W^m Williamson
Toby Maydwell
John Rushton
Richard Abbott
Nathaniell flacke
With Sheward
Tho: Cullinge
John Brett
John Hawe
Roger Hunt
Peter Cole
William Bird
Thō Ashton
Edmond Balye

At a vestrey Houlden this 11 April 1645 of the whole prishioⁿ of

¹⁶⁴⁵

this pish it is agreed vpon that m^r Hugh Souden for the vpper Churchwarden and for the vnder Churchwarden m^r Thomas Boulton and for sidesmen for the yeere following m^r William Walker and m^r William Shewarde and we here p^rsent haue vnto set our hands

Ja: Cranford pson
 John Roberts
 W^m Williamson
 Gilbert Morewood
 John Rushton
 John Saintlowe
 Richard Abbott
 Joseph Vaghan
 John Brett
 Tho: Cullinge
 Stephen Gey
 Toby Maydwell
 Will: Sheward
 John Hawe
 Ge Nieren

Its agreed vpon at a vestrey houlden the day aboue sayd that for the Audidings of Joseph Vaghans Account the 13 may 1645 shalbe Audito^r m^r James Cranford m^r John Roberts m^r Williamson m^r Toby Meadwell m^r Gilbert Moorewoodd m^r John Sayntlo m^r Richard Abbott and that widow Snart shall haue the money paid her that her husband did lend to y^e repayre of this Church

John Roberts
 W^m Williamson
 John Saintlowe
 Ri: Abbott
 Toby Maydwell
 Tho: Cullinge

b. Att a vestrey holden the 30th of Ma'ch 1646 of the whole parish it is agreed vpon that m^r Henry Benbrige is Chosen fo^r Vnder Churchwa'den and m^r Thomas Bouelton fo^r vpper Chu'chwa'den and fo^r Sidesmen fo^r the yeare following m^r Steephen Bouelton fo^r Cornewell [Cornhill] side and fo^r ou'e side m^r William Witheres and wee thatt wer p'sent att this electione haue heare vnder sett ou' hands ye daye and yeare aboue written

Att this p'sent vestrey itt is ordered the daye and yeare aboue saide that the Auditinge of Toby Maydwells accompt shall bee vpon the twentietheight of Ap'ill beinge friday and the Auditors are toe bee m^r Will Williamson m^r John Roberts m^r Richard Abbutt m^r George Webb m^r John Rustone and m^r Nathaniell flacke and m^r Gilbert Morewood & Maior Vawhone or aney fwe of them

p me John Roberts
 W^m Williamson
 John Rushton
 George Webbe
 Nathaniell flacke
 Tho. Cullinge
 Joseph Blackwitt
 Toby Maydwell
 John Brett
 Will: Sheward
 John Hawe
 William Walker
 Tho: Colclough
 Richard Williams

a. Att A Vestrey holden the 30th of Ap'ill 1647 we whoss names are vnder writt have Chosen m^r Henry Bainberg for the yeare insueing to searve the plac of vper Churchwarden & m^r Josep Blackwell for vnder Churchwarden and m^r wm Streattford & m^r John Haw for Sidmen

John Rushton
 Nathaniell flacke
 Toby Maydwell
 Tho: Cullinge

John Brett
 Stephen Bolton
 William Walker
 Garrard Dickens
 Thomas Chubbe
 Francis Burton
 Francis Maye
 Thomas Lowe
 Richard Ryman
 Tho Bolton

Att This present vestry itt is Apointed The Auditt day of Tho Bolton is to be vpon Tewsday the first of Junne next and the Auditors to be is

m^r wmsn
 m^r Robertts
 m^r morwood
 m^r maydwell
 m^r vaghan
 m^r flack
~~m^r webb~~
 m^r Rustian
 m^r Abott

ore aney fwe
 of them

At a vestrey houlden the prime of m'ch 1647 it was agreed as foloweth—that if John Roach taylor being a poore man of this pishie hauing six small children shuld gett his Sonne Joseph being about three yeares & a halfe out to be receiued into the Maintenance & keeping of S^t Bartholmewes Hospitall; that then the pishioners of this pishie shuld ffree the said Hospitall of the charge of the said childe when he came to the age of fifteene yeares. witness ou' handes as fioll

William Walker

Ja: Cranford rector
 Gilbert Morwood
 John Roberts
 John Rushton
 George Webbe
 Richard Abbott
 Tho. Bolton
 Tho Culling
 Stephen Bolton
 Francis Burton
 Henry Troughton
 Thomas Lowe
 Henry Baynbrigg
 Joseph Blackwell
 Richard Ryman

Churchwardens

At a Vestrey houlden the 3^d of Ap'ill 1648 m^r Joseph Blackwell was Chosen Senior Churchwarden and m^r Thomas Cullen Junior: and m^r Thomas Chub and m^r Francis Mao Sidemen for this yeare ensueing and it is appointed at the same vestry that m^r Henry Baynbrigg his Audite day bee vpon wednesday the third of may, the Auditors to bee y^e mjinist, m^r williamson, m^r Roberts, m^r Morewood, m^r majdwl, m^r flacke, m^r Abbot, m^r webb, m^r Rushtjan, m^r vaghan, m^r Bolton, or any five of them

Richard Ryman

Ja: Cranford
 Gilbert Morwood
 John Roberts
 John Rushton
 George Webbe

Richard Abbott
Toby Maydwell
Tho. Bolton
Henry Baynbrigge
Stephen Bolton
John Brett
Christo: Jenner
francis Burton
Henry Troughton
William Walker
Thomas Lowe

42 a. Att a vesterye the 26 March 1649 it was agreed that m^r Thomas Cullinge Chosen Senior & L^t. Col: John Brett Junior Churchwardens, and M^r Thomas Aston and m^r Peter Cole sidesmen for this yeere Ensuing and that the Acc^t of m^r Joseph Blackwell shalbe Audited the third of may 1649 the Auditors m^r Cranford m^r Roberts m^r Ruston m^r Morewood m^r Williamson m^r Thomas Boulton m^r Vaghan or any flue of them

Ja: Cranford
John Roberts
John Rushton
Gilbert Morwood
Joseph Vaghan
Tho: Bolton
Henry Baynbrigge
Joseph Blackwell
Stephen Gey
John Hawe
Garrard Dickens
Ben Oldfield
Richard Rymen

43 a. Att A vestrey Houlden this 23th of April An^o 1650 there was Chossen officers for this Parish for the yeare ensuinge Both for vpp & vnder Churchwardens & sidemen Accordinge to the vote of the vestrey & the Parishon^{rs} whoes names are here vnder written. The officers for the Church are these Maigo^r John Breet for the vpp^r Churchwarden for the yeare ensinge & for the vnd^r Church warden is m^r Stephen Gey for the yeare ensuinge & for sidemen mr Richard Williams ffor Threedneled Precincte & mr Wm Marsh for Cornhill side

And the Audiett day is Appoynted the 15th day of may next & the Audito^{rs} for mr Thomas Cullen Account are these followinge m^r Cranford mr Morewood mr Roberts mr Williamson Cornis Vaughan mr Meadwell mr flacke mr Thomas Boulton mr Banbricke & mr Blackwell or aney fiue of them

Richard Raymond	Ja: Cranford pson
Henry Troughton	John Roberts
William Bird	W ^m Williamson
Stephen Parker	Nathaniell flacke
James Berblok	Joseph Vaghan
	Henry Baynbrigge
	Joseph Blackwell
	Tho Bolton
	William Sheward
	John Hawe
	William Walker
	Tho Culling
	Tho Ashton

Att a Vestrey holden the 19 Nou^b 1650 it is ordred that (whereas 43 a. by Acc^t seuerall yeeres past there was due to Jo Hill & Sarah Hill Children of Thomas Hill who was a pensioner to y^e parish sixty nyne povnds flower shillings & nyne pence) there shall be paid to them for y^e same 8s^o to bee equally diuided y^e is to say forty povnds to Jo & forty pounds to the said Sarah, and the Bonnd due from Tailor is to be deliuered vnto the said Jo Hill and what one the bond is receiued is equally to be deuiled betwixt the sayd Jo & Sarah. thirty pounds of this mony the Churchwardens is to paye and shalbe alowed one Acc^t the other fifty pounds M^r Henry Banbricke lendeth and is to haue bond from the Churchwardens by order of this Vestrey for which we are to paye 53^s to m^r Banbricke the first Jan^r 1651 the 8s^o is to be payd the sayd Children the first Jan: 1650 and the vestrey and parish is to safe y^e Churchwardens harmelesse from their bond

Att the same vestery and the day & yeere aboue sayd Richard knight was Chosen (during his good behaiour) Sexton of this parish and to receiue the pay of the same accordingly

Ja: Cranford parson	
W ^m Williamson	
Nathaniell flacke	
Joseph Vaghan	
Henry Baynbrigge	
Joseph Blackwell	
Tho Culling	
John Brett	} Churchwardens
Stephen Gey	
John Hawe	
Garrard Dickens	
Richard Richardson	
Jn ^o Sordell	
Tho Ashton	
Richard Reymond	

The iith of febrarij 1650

43 b.

Att a vestrey houlden the day abouesaid M^r Cranford did proffer and desire to Catechize those yonge people of this parish eury Lords day beginning the 23th of this Instant in y^e afternoone that haue not yett Receud the Sacram^{nt} the web y^e vestrey did Willingly and thanckfully Accept of and Doe promise to send there Children accordingly and doe hope the whole parish Wilbe redy to Submit to this order

Ja: Cranford parson
W^m Williamson
Joseph Vaghan
Henry Baynbrigge
Tho Culling
John Brett
Stephen Gey
John Hawe
Peter Cole
Garrard Dickens
Christo: Jenner
Richard Williams
Thomas Hinde
Richmond Reymond
Edward Moore

The 9th of April 1651

44 a.

Att a Vestrey helde the day aboue sd there weare Chose for officers for the parish the p^{ty}es vnderneath exprest by the p^{ty}es whose

names are vnder subscribed viz for Church Wardens stephen Jey the Seanior Churchwarden and Humph Blundell for the Junior and Rich Raymond and Jn^o Hynde for Sydemen And the Auditt day for the perusall of the Churchwardens Account is appoynted the 13th day of May next, the officers aboue exprest are for the year insuinge and the Auditors for Jn^o Bretts Account for the last year of Account are M^r James Cranford Rector M^r Jn^o Roberts, M^r W^m Williamson, M^r Natha fllack, Coll Josep Vaughan M^r Hen Bainebrigg M^r Tho. Bolton M^r Josep Blackwell and M^r Tho Culline or any 5 of them

Ja: Cranford parson
John Roberts
Nathaniell fllacke
Joseph Vaghan
Henry Baynbrigg
Joseph Blackwell
Tho Culling
Stephen Bolton
John Adrian
Richard Richardson
Garrard Dickins
Richard Williams
John Robinson
Christop English
John Brett

The 19 April 1652

Att the day and yeere aboue sayd ther weare Chose officers for the parish for the yeere insueing for vpper Church Warden & vnder Churchwarden & sids men according to the vote of the vestery by the parishioners whose names are here vnder written vpper Churchwarden M^r Humphery Blunden vnder Churchwarden Mai^r Richard finch sidsmen M^r Thomas Colcloth and m^r francis Burton

And the Audit day is oppoynted the 13th may next and the Audito^{rs} for M^r Steuen Gey acc^{ts} are these that follow, m^r Cranford m^r Williamson m^r fllacke m^r Henry Banbricke m^r Thomas Bolton m^r Joseph Blackwell M^r Thomas Cullin Mai^r Jō Breect & Joseph Vaghan or any five of them

Ja: Cranford
Henry Baynbrigg
Joseph Vaghan
Joseph Blackwell
Tho Bolton
Nathaniell fllacke
Tho Culling
Richard Richardson
Garrard Dickins
Thō Ashton
Peter Cole
Richard Reymond
John Punter
William Walker
William Pope
Stephen Gey

The 18th of April 1653

Att a Vestery holden the day & yeere abouesaid, there was Chosen Churchwardens & Sydemen for this pi^{sh}e for the yeare Insuing

as ffolh: m^r Richard finch, Senior Churchwarden, m^r Wm Stradford Junior Churchwarden, m^r Garrard Dickins, & m^r Nathniell Brookes Sydemen. And the 4th of May next Apoynted for the Auditt of m^r Humphry Blunden his account, Mr Cranford, m^r Cullen, m^r Williamson, m^r Vaughan, m^r fllack, m^r Boulton, m^r Blackwell, m^r Brett and M^r Baynbrigg or Any five of Them are Apoynted Auditors. Aliso it is Ordered that the Senior Churchwarden shall giue bond of Two hundred poundes by himself and a Suffitien Suerty for the rendring a Just & true Account for the trust reposed in him

Ja: Cranford
Henry Baynbrigg
Tho. Bolton
Nathaniell fllacke
Joseph Blackwell
H. Blunden
John Hawe
francis Burton
Richard Reymond
Tho Ashton
Tho Lowe
will Bird
Stephen Parker
Garrard Dickins
Nathaniel Brookes

The 4th of April 1654

At a vestry Houlden the day and yeare aboue said There was Chosen Churchwardens and Sydmen for this parish for the yeare Insueing as ffolloweth M^r William Stratford Senior Churchwarden M^r John Hawe Junior Churchwarden and M^r Thomas Lowe and M^r William Simpson Sydemen, and for the Audiat of Maior finches Account we apoynt the 9th day of May next and for the Audiat of the said Account we doe Apoynt M^r Cranford M^r Cullen William Williamson M^r Vaughan M^r fllack M^r Boulton M^r Blackwell M^r Brett M^r Baynebrig M^r Blunden or any five of them Apoynted Audito^{rs} and m^r Geij

Alsoe it is ordered that the senior Churchwarden shall give Bond of twoe hundred poundes by himself^e and a sufficient Suerty for the rendring a Just and true acont of the trust reposed in him

Ja: Cranford parson
W^m Williamson
Henry Baynbrigg
Nathaniell fllacke
Joseph Blackwell
Will Stratford
John Hawe
Tho: Colclough
William Walker
Richard Reymond
Richard Williams
Tho: Lowe
William Bird
Nath Brooke
Stephen Parker
John Punter
Robert Watkins
Peter Aylworth
Jerimic Gregory

The 28 of Aprill 1652.

In the 28 of Aprill 1652.
In the 25th of this present Aprill grounded apone an ordinance the Lord Maio^{or} dated the 25th of this present Aprill grounded apone an ordinance the y^e lord p^{ro}tektor of England et^c of y^e 12 of this month for Choosing of Surveyors and Scavenger^s for amending Clengesinge of high wayes and streetts et^c wee of the parish of Christopli in the ward of Broad streett London haue Chosen and doe present Thomas Loue and Wyllyam Pope to Bee Surveyors or Scavengers ffor the precinct of Christopher London for y^e yeare ensueinge accordinge to y^e purpuss and intent of the sd ordinance:

Nathaniell flacke	Tho Culling
John Haue	W ^m Williamson
Tho Ashton	Richard finch
William Bird	Richard Richardson
Stephen Parker	Peter Aylworth
William Moore	John Punter
	Henry Sutton

August 17: 1654

At a very full vestry in y^e Parish of Christophers London, It was agreed by the Minister & the Major part of the Parishion^{ers} That Thomas Marten should be the Clerke of that parish putting in sufficient security to the Churchwardens for to make good all such Monies & plate & all other things belonging to the Church or Parish, that the said Clerke shalbe trusted withall, or shall come, into his hands & to be accomptable from time to time as he shalbe called therevnto: And shall continue in the sd Place no longer then he shall faithfully discharge his office & performe this agreem^t. And in case he come into y^e Parish to inhabite there, to secure the parish from his charge of wife and children

In this vestree were p'sent	Ja: Cranford Rector	
m ^r Culling	Will Stratford	} Churchwardens
m ^r Bainbrigg	John Hawe	
m ^r Williamson		
m ^r Vaghan		
m ^r Blackwel		
m ^r Bolton		
m ^r Brette		
m ^r Blunden		
m ^r Guy	m ^r finch	
m ^r Webbe		
m ^r Nuttall		
m ^r Brookes		
m ^r Bird		
m ^r Astill		
m ^r Skiñer		
m ^r Dickens		
m ^r Burton		

The 2: feb. 1654

Med The Tenants in ffileetstreete appearing and desiring that their Leases might be renewed. It was thought fitt to appoint & nominate m^r Stratford Colonell Vaughan Majer Brett m^r Blackewell & M^r Bolton for Cornhill side, & M^r Haw m^r Culling m^r Bambridge major finch & m^r flacke for the other side to be a Comitee to view the houses in ffileetstreete & to treat wth the Tenants and report to a vestry how they find the same.

March 16th 1654^o

At a vestry holden the day and yeare abovesd written. It is upon the Peticons of the Tenants in ffileetstreete, & full Consideration thereof, thought fitt & ordered That the sd Tenants surrendering up their old leases shalbe tenants to y^e Parish for their seu'all tenem^{ts} at & vnder y^e Condicions following, viz^t James Vade paying seauenty pounds fine at y^e sealing of his lease and y^e yearly rent of 30^s to be made q^{ter}ly shall hold y^e same for 31 yeares, the rent to be brought home to the Churchwardens. That W^m Smith paying 28^s fine & 16 rent p an shall have a lease upon the like tearmes. That Henry Sharpe paying 28^s fine & 24^s rent p an shall also have a lease on the same tearmes. And that Richard Scrivenor paying 20^s fine & 14^s rent p An shall haue a lease granted him as y^e rest. And that y^e seu'all fines be paid by the tenants upon sealing of their Leases, and the Leases to Comence from Lady day next.

At y ^e same vestry it was also ordered That from & after the 25 day of this insta..t	Ja: Cranford Rector
March John Roach shalbe Sexton of this pish to execute the same during his good behavio ^r . And that 4 ^s weekly shalbe paid to W ^m knight the p'sent Sexton for his weekly pencoñ	Henry Baynbrigg
	Nathaniell flacke
	Tho Bolton
	John Brett
	Richard finch
	Tho: Colclough
	William Walker
	William Moore
	John Webb
	John Robinson
	John Punter
	Tho Ashton
	Chr: Marsham
	Edward Moore
	Nath Brooke
	Garrard Dickens
	Thomas Hinde
	James Nuthall
	Jerimie Gregory
	John Cumberland
	Wi th Stratford
	John Hawe
	} Churchwardens

The 24th of April 1655

At a vestry holden y^e day & yeare abovesd, there were chosen Churchwardens & Sidesmen for this parish for the yeere ensuing as followeth M^r John Haw Senior Churchwarden mr Thomas Colecloth Junior Churchwarden mr Stephen Parker & mr E^lward Barriffe Sydesmen. And the 22th of May next is appointed for the Auditt of mr W^m Stratford his Accompt And mr James Cranford mr Tho. Culling mr Henry Baynbrigg mr W^m Williamson mr Thomas Bolton, mr Joseph Blackwell mr John Brett mr Richard finch mr Joseph Vaughan mr Nath^l flacke or any five of them are appointed audito^{rs}. Also it is ordered that y^e Senio^r Churchwarden shall giue bond of 200^{li} by himselfe as a sufficient surty for y^e rendring a just & a true Accompt for y^e trust reposed in him.

At the same vestry it is also further Ordered That at y ^e costs & charges of the pish the Church shalbe forthw th whited & the pillars done in oyle as form ^{ly} : & that y ^e Ten Comandem ^{ts} the Lords	Ja: Cranford Rector
	Henry Baynbrigg
	W ^m Williamson
	Tho Bolton
	Joseph Blackwell

Prayer & the Creed shalbe decently sett vp & painted at y^e east end of the Church or Chancell. And whereas at a vestry holden the 16th of m^{ch} last Richard knight was displaced from being sexton & John Roach appointed to execute that place & it was ordered that Knight should haue his pencōn made up iiijth weekly. It is now thought fitt & ordered that y^e sd Act in relacōn to Roach & Knight shalbe & is hereby made null and voyd. And it is further ordered (upon the peticōn of the sd John Roach) that he shall have vijth weekly added to his pencōn from this pish.

John Brett
Nathaniell flacke
Richard finch
Garrard Dickins
James Nuthall
Peter Aylworth
Nath Brookes
Edward Moore
Richard Reymond
Henry Sutton
Richard Richardson

Richard Reymond
Jeremie Gregory
Henry Sutton
Thomas Hooton
Richard Kingey
Tho: Lowe
Robert Watkins

7 April 1656

At a vestry holden the day & yeere abovesayd, there were chosen Churchwardens & Sidesmen for the yeare ensuig as followeth m^r Thomas Coleclough Senior Churchwarden m^r Francis Mayoh Junior Churchwarden, m^r Stephen Skinner & m^r Cave Bury Sydesmen. And the 6th of May next is appointed for the auditing of m^r John Hawes Accompt. And mr James Cranford mr Thomas Cullen mr Henry Bainbrigg mr W^m Stratford mr Joseph Blackwell mr Richard finch mr Thomas Bolton mr Nath^l flacke mr John Brett mr Joseph Vaughan & mr Stephen Jey or any fue of them are appointed Audito^r. Also it is ordered that y^e Senior Churchwarden shall giue bond of 200^{li} by himselfe as a sufficient security for y^e rendring a just & true accompt for y^e trust reposed in him.

Ja: Cranford Rector
Tho Culling
Tho Bolton
Henry Baynbrigg
John Brett
Stephen Gey
Richard finch
Will Stratford
Thomas Hinde
Robert Watkins
John Webb
John Punter
Steph: Skynner
Garrard Dickins
Tho: Lowe
Joseph Wright
Thomas Hooton
William Moore

May the 24th 1655

At a vestry holden the day & yeare aboused for auditing the Accōmpts of the Churchwarden for the last yeare. It is Ordered that m^{rs} Herseman wid shall haue given her by the Churchwardens the sume of thirty shillings eight pence as a Gift from the pish: and that Richard knight haue paid him fue shillings for cleansing the leads of the Church & for ringing the 5 of Novemb the last yeare; Both w^{ch} sumes are to be paid by mr Haw the p^rsēt Churchwarden

Ja: Cranford Rector
W^m Williamson
Nathaniell flacke
Richard finch
Joseph Blackwell
John Brett
Will. Stratford
Tho Colclough

August 25. 1655

At a vestry holden y^e day and yeare above sd it was ordered that Edward Pejce his bill for his worke done in the church should bee discharged and the church-warden to pay it, being 28 pound, and y^e y^e church-wardens agree with, and pay of the other workemen who have brought in their bills for thejr worke about the church. It was likewise ordered that John Christopher bee placed as an apprentice for thirteene yeares with Robert Lewen, and the said Robert Lewen give in security to save the parish harnesles from him for ever, and to bring him vp in his trade and bind him in the gloves hal, and make him a free man of y^e city of London, and that the churchwardens vpon this consideratōn pay vnto y^e said Robert ten pounds. And further ordered M^r Cranfords house in wch he now dwelleth shalbe repared at the Charge of this parish

Ja: Cranford Rector
Will Stratford
John Hawe
Tho Colclough
Richard Richardson
Garrard Dickins
William Moore
John Brett
Tho Ashton
Richard Williams

The 1st of April 1657

At a vestry holden the day & yeare abovesayd there were chosen Churchwardens & Sidesmen for the yeare ensuig as followeth mr Francis Mayo Senior Churchwarden mr W^m Walker Junior Churchwarden mr John Potter and mr Robert watkins Sidesmen. And the 2^d of June next is appointed for the auditing of mr Thomas Colcloughs accompt and mr James Cranford mr Thomas Cullen mr Henry Bainbrigg mr Nath^l flack major John Brett mr W^m Stratford mr Joseph Blackwell mr Thomas Bolton major Richard finch & mr Stephen Jey or any five of them are appointed Audito^r. And it is ordered that y^e Senior Churchwarden shall giue bond of 200^{li} as a sufficient security for rendring a just & true Accompt for the trust reposed in him

Nathaniell flacke
Tho: Bolton
Henry Baynbrigg
Joseph Blackwell
John Brett
Tho: Colclough

Stephen Gey
John Robinson
Tho Ashton
Richard Reymond
Tho: Lowe
Nath: Brooke
Joseph Wright
John Punter
Richard Kinsey
Jerimie Gregory
Henry Sutton
Peter Aylworth
John Elliott

Att a vestry houlden the 30th of Aprill 1658 vpon the motion and request of m^r William Hawkes for leau to make a leaden pipe to convey the Rayne water from the gutter between m^r Henery Banbriggs & m^r Stephen Geyes House downe into the Church Ally to run from thence into the Comon shore, it was freely granted him according to his request so far as it concerns the Parish

Nathaniell flacke	Henry Baynbrig	Tho Culling
Stephen Gey	francis Mayo	Garrard Dickins
Thomas Lowe	Nath. Brookes	
Richard Reymond	Jerimie Gregory	
Stephen Parker	Henry Sutton	
Robert Watkins	William Walker Churchwarden	
John Punter		

a. At a vestry holden the 10th of sepber 1657 doe^r Prior was chosen Lecturer to Preach on the Lords day in the afternoone for on whole year beginning at Michalmas next ensuing.

Henry Baynbrig
Nathaniell flacke
Joseph Blackwell
John Brett
Tho Ashton
Nath: Brookes
Garrard Dickins
Richard Reymond
Stephen Skyner
Joseph Wright
Caue Bury
Chr: Marsham
Robert Watkins
Richard Poulton
Tho: Hooton
Richard Kinsey
Thomas Hinde
John Punter
Richard Williams
francis Mayo Churchwarden

The first of October 1658

At a vestry holden the day & year abovesayd: It was thought fitt & ordered, That m^r Adrian LittleJohn (who hath bin form^{ly} Curate to this parish and is now dismissed) shall hane for & towards his maintenance & livelihood the sume of twenty shillings payd unto him q^{terly} by the Churchwardens for the tyme being during the pleasure of the parish and he is to haue xx^s payd him for the q^{ter} ending at Michals last past

Further y^e y^e Churchwardens shall prvide at y^e charge of the Parish a blacke cloath for y^e covering of the dead y^e shalbe buried within the Church or Churchyard

Also ordered That no Stranger shalbe buried either in y^e Church or Churchyard wthout y^e consent of the Churchwardens together wth those of the parish that haue borne y^e office of overseer for the poore or any 5 of them; first had & obteyned.

Jam: Cranford Rector
Henry Baynbrig
Nathaniell flacke
Joseph Blackwell
Stephen Gey
francis Mayo
Richard Reymond
Peter Cole
Nath: Brooke
Peter Aylworth
Christop English
Tho: Aylward
John Rous
William Walker
Tho Ashton

b. At a Vestry houlden the 12th of Aprill 1658 their was Chosen for church Officers for this pise for the year Ensueing as followeth M^r William Walker Senior Churchwarden, and M^r Thomas Ashton Junior Churchwarden, M^r Thomas Lambe & M^r Christop^r Masham Sydemen. The Auditt day is Apoynted to be the 6th day of May next. And the Auditors of m^r Mayo his acc^r are M^r Cullen, M^r Blackwell m^r flack m^r Boulton M^r Baynbrig m^r Stratford, M^r Gey & M^r Colcloth or any fower of them. The Senior Churchwarden is to giue bond & Security in 200^{li} for a Just Acc^r for all goodes & moneyes that shall come to his Custody.

James Cranford
Tho Culling
Tho: Bolton
Tho: Colclough
Richard Reymond
Tho: Long
steph: skynner
Joseph Wright
Peter Aylworth

Henry Baynbrig
Joseph Blackwell
Stephen Gey
francis Mayo
Garrard Dickins
Chr: Marsham
Tho. hooton
John Punter
Henry Sutton
Jerimie Gregory

At a vestry holden the 8th of february 1658 It was thought fitt and ordered that William Mathewes shalbe Sexton to the parish and continue in the sayd office of sexton for and during his good behavio^r and the pleasure of the pise and no longer, the sayd place being now voyd vpon the decease of Richard Knight

James Cranford Rector
Tho Culling
Henry Baynbrig
Tho: Bolton
Nathaniell flacke
Joseph Blackwell
John Brett
Tho: Colclough
Richard Reymond

Tho: Lowe
 Stephen Parker
 Garrard Dickens
 John Potter
 Ste: Skynner
 Chr: Marsham
 John Punter
 Peter Aylworth
 Nath Brooke
 William Walker

The 4th of Aprill 1659

At a vestry holden the day & year above sayd, there were chosen Churchwardens and Sidesmen for the year ensuing as followeth mr Thomas Ashton Senior Churchwarden mr Peter Cole Junior Churchwarden, mr Thomas Hooton & mr Richard Keinsey sidesmen. And the 5th of May next is appointed for the auditing of mr W^m Walkers accompt and mr James Cranford, mr Thomas Culling mr Henry Bainbrig mr Nathan^l flacke mr Joseph Blackwell mr Thomas Bolton, major John Brett mr Thomas Colclough mr Stephen Jey or any 5 of them are appointed audit^r. And it is ordered that the senior Churchwarden shall give bond of 200^l for rendring a just & true accompt of the trust reposed in him. And it is further ordered, that the Churchyard be kept decent & cleane & the doores thereof kept shut & none permitted to dry cloathes therein or to make use thereof, but that it be reserved for the use of the parish only.

Joseph Blackwell	James Cranford Rector
Henry Baynbrig	Tho Culling
Nathaniell flacke	Tho Bolton
Stephen Gey	Tho Colclough
Richard Williams	francis Mayo
Richard Reymond	Nath: Brooke
Stephen Parker	Peter Aylworth
Tho hooton	Will ^m : Clarke
Samuell Powell	Rowland Price
	Tho: Chebsey

It was Concluded by the [entry unfinished]

53 b. At a vestry holden Thursday the 14th of Aprill 1659 it appearing that John Roch late a penconer and inhabitant of this parish being deceased and the lease of his house and goods falling to the care of the pishoners of this parish to be held and disposed of for the paying of his debts and good and maintenance of his children It was at the said vestry holden agreed that M^r Thomas Culling paying forty pounds shall have the whole interest of the lease Roch had of his house being 19 years & a halfe to come at o^r Lady day last And likewise it is ordered the Churchwardens make sale of what goods hee left and to receive the said 40^l of M^r Culling and thereout to pay Roches debts and the rest remayne for the good of his children.

	James Cranford Rector
Richard Richardson	Tho Culling
Tho: Lowe	Henry Baynbrig
Garrard Dickens	John Adrian
Peter Aylworth	Tho Bolton
Richard Remond	Nathaniell flacke
Henry Sutton	Tho: Colclough
John Robinson	Sam: Harwar
	John Punter
	Chr: Marsham

At a vestry holden the 19th of Aprill 1659 by S^r Christofers precinct John Robinson Scr was chosen Constable for this p^rinct as also Quest man for the Remaynder of this present year the late constable Joseph Wright being removed out of the Ward and John Punter of this p^rinct was chosen Scavenger for the Remaynder of this present year

James Cranford Rector	Tho. Culling
fr: Clifford	Henry Baynbrig
William Horsey	John Adrian
Christop English	Nathaniell flacke
Henry Sutton	Richard Williams
	Richard Reymond
	Steph: Skynner
	Garrard Dickens
	Tho: clayton

Att a Vestry holden on Thursday the 23th of June 1659 it was ordered and agreed that the Churchwardens shall forthwth goe and take the Advise of Councill what is requisite to be done in relation to the disposall of the Lease & estate of John Roch deceased a late Pensioner to this parish, and concerning his Children. Also it was then ordered and agreed by the Vestrey that Thomas drake be admitted to the place of Parish Clerke to officiate therein during the pleasure of the parish

Tho: Bolton	James Cranford Rector
Nathaniell flacke	Tho Culling
John Webb	Joseph Blackwell
James Hakes	Henry Baynbrig
James Speght	John Adrian
Jerimie Gregory	Richard Richardson
Willia Gosnell	William Walker
	Peter Cole

At a Vestry holden the 15th of Septemb^r 1659 The pishoners knowinge That M^r Cranford their Minnister hath bine longe sicke & weake, Thay did Agree to give him fiftene pounds for his Comfort in the said Sicknesse, and hereby authorize the Churchwardens to pay the same

John Adrian	Tho Culling
Joseph Blackwell	Henry Baynbrig
Nathaniell flacke	Tho: Bolton
Richard Richardson	Tho Colclough
Sam: Harwar	John Webb
Richard Reymond	francis Mayo
James Hakes	William Walker
Jerimie Gregory	
Henry Sutton	

Att a vestry holden on Monday the Third day of october 1659 in 54 respect m^r James Cranford the Parson being dead they went to a choyce for a new mynister and M^r John Pearson was chosen and a petition subscribed by the vestry directed to the Lords Commissioners of the great seale for granting him the presentacion to the said Church by the severall psons heereafter named

Thomas Bolton	Henry Bainbrig	Thomas Culling
John Brett	Thomas Colclough	Joseph Blackwell
John Robinson	Peter Aylworth	Nathaniell flack
Christofer Marshom	John Rous	francis Mayo
Gerrard Dickens	Withm Thorrogood	Richard Kelsey
James Waldegrane	William Clarke	Robert Karington

Stephen Skynner	Thomas Clayton	Nathaniell Brookes
Thomas Lowe	Thomas Chepsey	William Rutland
Thomas Horton	William Drope	Richard Raymond
Thomas Ashton	Christofer English	William Walker
Robert Watkins		

At a vestry holden on fridday the Sixteenth day of March 1659 in respect M^r Peirsons the Rectoⁿ house and garden is much out of repaire and being put to the vote whether the pish would repaire it or allow any thing towards it it was agreed that out of the Stock of the pish m^r Peirson shall haue Twenty and five pounds towards the repaires thereof

Caue Bury	Jerimie Gregory	Tho Culling
Richard Reymond	Tho Aylward	Henry Baynbrigg
John Punter	Will ^m Clark	Tho: Bolton
steph: skynner	Tho: Harper	Joseph Blackwell
Tho: hooton		John Brett
William Rutland	Thō Ashton } Church-	Stephen Gey
Will Gosnell	Peter Cole } wardens	Tho Colclough
John Elliott		William Walker
		Nath. Brooke
		John Robinson

Aprill the 23^d 1660

At a vestry holden the Day & yeare abovesayd there weare Chosen Churchwardens Mr Peeter Cole Senior Church-warden Mr Richard Raymond Junior Churchwarden Sidesmen Mr Jeremye Grigory and Mr John Robinson for the yeare ensuing

And the Audite of m^r Thomas Ashtons Accountpt for Churchwarden
the year past, is Apoynted the 24th of May next. And it is
Ordered that the Senior Churchwarden shall giue bond with
Security in the some of 200^{li} for giueing a Just & true
Account of all moneys, plate, and gooddes as shall come to
his Custodie by his said office of Churchwarden.

John Pearson Rector	Tho: Bolton
Henry Baynbrigg	Joseph Blackwell
Nathaniell fflacke	Tho Colclough
Henry Sutton	Stephen Gey
Peter Aylworth	ffrancis Mayo
Tho: hooton	William Walker
Edw: Buckerfeild	Chr: Marsham
W. Thorowgood	James Speght
William Rutland	John Punter
Christop English	steph: skynner
	Tho: Lowe

55 b. Att a vestry holden the 27th day of June 1660 in respect the Parsonage house was much out of repaire and now being put into good repaire aswell in the ffoundacon and all other things in doing w^{ch} there hath been expended forty and six pounds nine shillings as appeares by the workemens bylls and formerly at a vestry onely Twenty five pounds was allowed to m^r Peirson for the doing thereof and being now put to the vote whether the residue of the money disbursed should be allowed out of the fish stock It was agreed that the said residue of money beinge Twenty one pounds nine shillings shalbe paid out of the said fish stock

Peter Cole	} Church Wardens	Henry Baynbrigg
Richard Reymond		Joseph Blackwell
		Nathaniell flacke
		Tho: Colclough

John Brett
Thō Ashton
Step: skynner
Chr: Marsham
John Robinson
John Punter
Robert Watkins
Henry Sutton
ffra: Clifford
William Rutland
John Elliott

The 26th of July 1660

Att a Vestery houlden the day & yeare above written M^r Stephen
Skinner was Chosen Junior Churchwarden for the remaynder of
this yeare, by reason m^r Ramond is decease & buried

Henry Baynbrigg	John Adrian
Tho: Bolton	Nathaniell fflacker
Joseph Blackwell	Tho: Colclough
Thō Ashton	Stephen Gey
Peter Cole	Caue Bury
John Elliott	Chr: Marsham

At a vestry holden the 15th of Aprill 1661 m^r Stephen Skynner was ^{5b} b.
Chosen Seinor Churchwarden & m^r Nathaniell Brookes Junior
Churchwarden for the yeare ensuing and

M^r John Punter and
M^r William Thorowgood } Sidemen

The Senior Churchwarden is to give bond and security of the some of Two hundred pounds to deliver vp a just & true accompt of all monyes plate and goods that shall come to his Custody by reason of the said Office, when he shall be required by the Auditor^m for the parish.

The Auditt day for the auditing of M^r Peter Coles Account, and also for the settling of all matters concerning the Accounts of M^r William Walker & M^r Thomas Ashton late Churchwardens, to be the 30th of May next. M^r Henry Baynbrigg M^r Thomas Culling M^r Nathaniell flack M^r Joseph Blackwell, M^r Thomas Bolton M^r Thomas Colclough, M^r Stephen Gey & M^r Francis Mayo or any foure or five of them are appointed to be Audito^rs of the said Accounts

John Pearson Rector
Henry Baynbrigg
Nathaniell flacke
Tho: Colclough
William Walker
Thō Ashton
Chr: Marsham
Richard Kinsey
Tho: hooton
John Punter
Tho Pratt
W: Thorowgood
Peter Aylworth
Will^m Clarke
William Bigg
Peter Bell

a. Att a Vestry holden the 27th of March 1662: were chosen for the yeare ensuing

M^r Nathaniell Brookes, senio^r Churchwarden

M^r John Potter . . . , junior Churchwarden

But the said M^r Potter alledging that he was going out of the parish it was ordered that he should pay Eight pounds for a fine, w^{ch} he submitted to, But the same is ordered not to be brought into president for the future; After w^{ch} was chosen in the roome of M^r Potter

M^r Christopher Marsham . junior Churchwarden

Also there were chosen

M^r Thomas Pratt } Sydemen

M^r Lodowick Lloyd }

The senior Churchwarden is to give bond & security of the some of Two hundred pounds to deliver vp a just & true account of all moneys plate & goods that shall come to his Custody by reason of the said Office when he shalbe required by the Audito^rs for the parish

The Auditt day for the auditing of M^r Stephen Skynners Accompt and also for the settling of M^r Peter Coles and all other the late Churchwardens Accompts yet vnperfected to be wednesday the 14th of May next.

Henry Baynbrigg Esq^r Thomas Culling Alderman M^r Nathaniell flacke, M^r Thomas Bolton M^r Thomas Colclough M^r Stephen Gey & M^r francis Mayo or any foure of them are appoynted to be Audito^rs of the said Accompts.

stephen skynner
John Adrian
Nathaniell flacke
Tho: Colclough
Peter Cole
John Webb
William Walker
Thō Ashton
Robert Watkins
John Punter
Tho pratt
Henry Sutton
Charles Innes
Peter Aylworth
Peter Bell

b. At a vestrey holden the 10th of April 1662 vpon a motion that M^r Cranford the widow of M^r James Cranford Deceased (their late Minnister) was but in a lowe Condition for worldly eastate, thay voted and ordered the p^{re}ste Chnrchwarden m^r Brookes to pay and giue vnto hir the some of fiftene pounds, provided that shee remouee all the remainder of hir gooddes out of the parsonage house.

John Pearson Rector
Henry Baynbrigg
John Adrian
John webb
Peter Aylworth
John Punter
John Elliott
William Horsey

Tho Culling
Tho Bolton
Nathaniell flacke
Stephen Gey
Henry Sutton
John Cockeram
W: Thorowgood
Daniell Hills

At a vestry holden the 9th of May 1662 It being Certified vnto the p^{re}shioners That M^r Christop^r Marsham Junior Churchwarden

was remoueing out of the p^{re}shie & also ^{for other Satisfactory reasons} ~~was fallen to decay~~ in his Estate thay Chose m^r Thomas Hooton in his roome for the remoynder of the yeare ensuing.

Henry Baynbrigg	Tho Culling	Thō Ashton
Tho Bolton	Tho: Colclough	Step: Skynner
Natha flacke	francis Mayo	John Punter
Stephen Gey	William Walker	Tho Pratt
Henry Sutton	John Elliott	John webb
Peter Aylworth	WiH Rutland	Peter Bell
Tho: Clayton	Tho: Russell	
Nath Brooke		

Att a Vestry holden the first of August 1662 these persons following ⁵⁸ were nominated to be ffeoffees in trust touching the parish Lands M^r Nathaniell flacke being only surviving of the old ffeoffees viz: Henry Baynbrigg Esq^r, Thomas Culling Esq^r Thomas Colclough, Thomas Bolton Stephen Skynner, Jeremy Gregory, Peter Ayleworth, Thomas Lamb & the two present Churchwardens Nathaniell Brooke & Thomas Hooton

Also these persons following were nominated & appoynted to be a Committee for viewing of the wrytings and prosecuting the r^{ig}hts of the parish viz the said Henry Baynbrigg Esq^r Thomas Culling Esquire Thomas Colclough Thomas Bolton Stephen Skynner Nathaniell Brooke, Thomas Hooton Nathaniell flacke John Webb Jeremy Gregory & William Walker or any five of them.

Also it was referred to the said Churchwardens to repair the Church where it is defective.

Nathaniell flacke	W ^m Thorowgood
Tho Colclough	John Rous
William Walker	Will Horsey
stephen skynner	W ^m Drope
Robert Watkins	Peter Bell
Henry Sutton	Tobias Davis
Peter Aylworth	Henry Beke
John Elliott	

Att a Vestry holden the Nynth day of January 1662: It was ordered ⁵⁹ b.

That Abigaell Short one of the Children at the charge of this parish shalbe placed forth by and at the discretion of M^r Nathaniell Brooke and M^r Thomas Hooton the present Churchwardens whereby the parish may be freed from further charge about the said Child And that the Churchwardens shall give any sone for so placing forth the said Child not exceeding Seven pounds.

Also it was ordered at the same Vestry that the Churchwardens be desired to goe to the severall parishioners to collect such moneys as they shall freely contribute to docto^r Hackett now Recto^r of the said parish for and in respect of his extraordinary paines as well for the quarter now past as for the future.

Also it was ordered that the said Churchwardens shall at the parish charge repaire y^e Chimneys that are defective in the Tenement now in the occupac^{on} of M^r William Kensey belonging to the Glebe of this parish.

Henry Baynbrigg	Tho Pratt
Stephen Gey	John Elliott
Tho: Colclough	Will Horsey
Peter Cole	Will Thompson
John Punter	Peter Bell
George ffracklin	

William Kinsey
Nathaniel Brooke } Churchwardens
Tho: Hooton }

Att a Vestry holden the Three & twentieth day of April 1663 M^r Thomas Hooton was chosen Senior Churchwarden & M^r John Webb was chosen Junior Churchwarden for the year ensuing, and M^r Henry Sutton & M^r John Rouse were chosen Sidesmen for the year ensuing. And it is ordered that the said Senior Churchwarden shall enter into bond of 200^l penalty wth Two sufficient sureties for giving a just and true Account of what moneys goods plate vtensill & things shall come to his hands belonging to this parish as hath bene formerly accustomed when he shall be required by the Audito^r. The Auditt day for the auditing of M^r Nathaniell Brookes account & also for the setting Peter Coles Account formerly Churchwarden yet vnperfected to be Thursday the xxjth of May next.

Henry Baynbrigg & Thomas Culling Esq^r M^r John Adrian M^r Nathaniell flack M^r Thomas Bolton M^r Thomas Colclough M^r Stephen Gey & M^r Stephen Skyner or any ffoure of them are appointed to be Audito^rs of the said Account.

Also it was ordered that all such brasses sculptures & inscriptions belonging to the monuments of the dead as have bene heretofore taken away & are remayning in the Vestry house of this parish Church shall as neare as may be forthwith be restored & affixed in their right places, and that the above named Churchwardens shall see the same done wth the advice & assistance of such of the parishioners as they shall thinke fitt.

Also it is ordered that the said Churchwardens shall cause one deed bearing date the 18th day of this instant April made betweene Nathaniell Brooke & Thomas Hooton then Churchwardens of th'one pt and John Vincent Esq^r of th'other pt touching an Annuity or Rent charge of five pounds p Ann given to this parish by M^r Thomas fforman Merchant deceased to be enrolled in the Court of Chancery & registered & engrossed in some booke of this parish appointed for the like purpose.

Also it is ordered that the Churchwardens Constables & Sydemens for the tyme being do enquire what Inmates are or shalbe entayned into any house or houses in this parish & take care that the parish may be saved harmeles from any charge by reason of such Inmates.

Henry Baynbrigg	Tho: Hackett Rector
Tho Bolton	Tho Culling
Tho Colclough	John Adrian
William Walker	Natha flacke
Steph. Skyner	Jeremie Gregory
Tho Pratt	Rich Kinsey
Henry Sutton	Nath: Ruckly
John Elliott	Tho: Clayton
Peter Bell	Stephen Gey

Att a Vestry holden the Six and twentieth day of October 1663 it is ordered that forasmuch as D^r Ralph Harrison now Rector of this parish hath expended & is like to expend a very considerable some of money in & about the necessary repaires of his dwelling house the same being at his first entrance; Therefore as a testimony of their respect to the said D^r Harrison he shall be allowed the some of fifty pounds by the p'sent Churchwarden M^r Thomas Hooton out of the parish stock

Also it is ordered that whereas there are several peices of old brasse formerly belonging to old Tombstones w^{ch} are broken & vnusefull they shall be disposed of by the Churchwarden towards the Charge of providing a new brasse Branch for lights in the Chancell when need shall require.

John Elliott	Henry Baynbrigg
Tho: Blagrate	Tho Culling
Peter Bell	Tho Bolton
Sam ^r Harwar	Tho: Colclough
Tho Hooton	William Walker
	Steph Skyner
	Nath: Brooke
	Tho Pratt
	Henry Sutton
	Peter Aylworth
	Charles Innes
	John Robinson
	Tobias Davis

Att a Vestry holden the Eleaventh day of April 1664: the parishioners of this parish out of their love and respects have excused M^r Christopher Marsham from being Churchwarden.

And at the same Vestry were chosen for the year ensuing M^r John Webb senior Churchwarden & M^r John Robinson Junior Churchwarden

M ^r Robert Kerrington	} Sidesmen
M ^r Peter Ayleworth	

And it is ordered that the senior Churchwarden shall enter into bond of CC^l penalty wth Two sufficient sureties for giving a just & true Account of what moneys goods plate vtensills & things shall come to his hands belonging to this parish as hath bene formerly accustomed when he shall be required by the Audito^r.

The Auditt day for the auditing of M^r Thomas Hootons Account the late vpper Churchwarden to be Thursday the 5th of May next.

Henry Baynbrigg & Thomas Culling Esq^r M^r John Adrian M^r Thomas Bolton M^r Thomas Colclough M^r Stephen Gey M^r William Walker M^r Stephen Skyner & M^r Nathaniell Brooke or any ffoure of them are appointed to be Audito^rs of the said Account.

Also it was ordered that M^r Thomas Drake shall be continued Clarke of this parish for the year ensuing.

Also William Bate was chosen Sexton of the parish during their good pleasure.

Also it is referred to the said Audito^rs or any ffoure of them to settle the Clerkes wages & other duties. And William Mathewes the late Sexton is ordered xx^l for his keys

Samuel Powell	Ralph Harison Rector
ffrancis Taylor	Henry Baynbrigg
Will. Thompson	John Adrian
Peter Bell	Tho: Colclough
	William Walker
	Nath: Brooke
	Tho: Pratt
	Peter Aylworth
	Sam ^r Harwar
	Tho: Russell
	Rob. Kerington
	Tho: Hooton
	Churchwarden

Att a Vestry holden the 13th day of June 1664 M^r Thomas Pratt was chosen Junior Churchwarden (in the roome and stead of M^r John Robinson deceased) for the residue of this year ensuing

Henry Baynbrigg	Tho Culling	Tho: Bolton
Stephen Gey	Steph: Skynner	William Walker
Tho Ashton	Tho. Hooton	Chr: Marsham
Peter Aylworth	Sam ^l Harwar	With Horsey
Nath: Brooke	John Elliott	Tho: Blagraue
Edw: Buckerfeild	Thomas Seawell	Nath: Ruckly
Peter Bell	Richard Gasley	

Att a Vestry holden the 27th of March 1665: were chosen for the year ensuing M^r Thomas Pratt senior Churchwarden & M^r Robert Watkins junior Churchwarden M^r John Elliott and M^r Robert Briquett Sydesmen. And it is ordered that the senior Churchwarden shall enter into bond of CC^{ts} penalty wth Two sufficient sureties for giving a just & true accompt of what moneys plate vtensills & things shall come to his hands belonging to this parish as hath beene formerly accustomed when he shall be required by the Audito^r. The Auditt day for the auditing of M^r John Webbs Accompt the late vpper Churchwarden to be Thursday the 27th of April next. And D^r Ralph Harrison Parson, Henry Baynbrigg & Thomas Culling Esq^{rs} M^r John Adrian M^r Thomas Bolton M^r Thomas Colclough M^r Stephen Gey M^r William Walker M^r Stephen Skynner M^r Nathaniell Brooke & M^r Thomas Hooton or any five of them are appointed to be Audito^rs of the said Accompt

Ralph Harrison Rector	Henry Baynbrigg
John Adrian	Tho: Colclough
Tho: Hooton	Stephen Gey
Jerimie Gregory	William Walker
Peter Aylworth	Steph: Skynner
Rob Kerington	Tho: Blagraue
W ^m Droper	John Elliott
Edw Buckerfeild	Peter Bell
William Horsey	

Att a Vestrey holden the xxvijth day of July 1665: it was agreed and ordered that forasmuch as it is now a tyme of pestilence, and that there is a great concourse of people to this Church especially in the afternoones many of w^{ch} are knowne or believed to resort hither from places infected That therefore there shalbe a suspension of the Afternoone Sermon during the tyme of this Contagion or untill further order, and that in the interim there shalbe only Divine Service or Comon Prayer in the afternoones on the Lords dayes.

Henry Baynbrigg	Tho Culling
Tho: Bolton	Tho Colclough
Peter Aylworth	Nath: Brooke
Rob: Kerington	John Elliott
W ^m Drope	Edw: Poultney
Peter Bell	Daniell Lingard
	Tho Pratt
	Robert Watkins }

Att a Vestry holden the xxijth of August 1665: It was ordered and agreed that forasmuch as Thomas Drake the present Clerke of the parish is intended to relinquish his said place, That therefore William Bate the present Sexton shall supply the place of Parish clerke in the roome and stead of the said Thomas Drake during his good behavio^r.

Ralph Harrison Rector

Henry Baynbrigg

Tho: Colclough

Steph: Skynner

Chr: Marsham

Tho: Hooton

francis Taylor

Henry Sutton

Robert Gay

Joseph francklin

Peter Bell

Rob^t: Mickell

Thomas Pratt

At a Vestry holden September the 19th 1665 by virtue of an order from the Lord Mayor Daniell Linger was chosen Constable (in the Roome & stead of Villain ~~Henry~~ Horsey who absented himselfe) for the residue of the year ensuing

Henry Baynbrigg
Tho Culling
Tho Ashton
Thomas Pratt
Chr: Marsham
John Elliott
John Lansdell
Joseph francklin
Rob ^t : Mickell
Steph: Skynner
John Quarrington

At a Vestry holden the 20th of September 1665 that forasmuch as Daniell Langer was chosen in the Roome and stead of William Horsey, who absented himselfe (by virtue of an Order from the Lord Mayor) and the said Daniell Langer being not capable of the same place. It was Ordered that Joseph francklin should hold Constable in the Roome & stead of the sd Daniell Langer for the residue of the year ensuing and should bee discharged from serving of Constable at any time heereafter in this Precinct of S^t Christophers

steph skynner
Chr: Marsham
John Elliott
John Lansdell
Daniell Lingard
Rob ^t : Mickell
Tho Pratt

S^t Christophers December y^e 20th 1665

At a vestry holden the said day were chosen for the year ensuing Thomas Clayton Constable and Questman and William Horsey Questman and Thomas Browne Scauinger And at y^e same tyme William Horsey did request of y^e said Vestry that they would be pleased to excuse him from seruing as Constable for y^e year ensuing in Consideraçon of what former seruice he had done in the same Office. And thereupon he was willing to allow to the poore of y^e said Parish y^e sum of forty shillings to excuse him from y^e said Office And at y^e same tyme William Drope did request of y^e said Vestry that they would be pleased to excuse him from seruing as Constable and Questman for y^e year ensuing in consideraçon of his earnest businesse in the Countreys And thereupon he was willing to allow to the Poore of the said Parish the sum of ten poundes Ster to excuse him from the said Offices And at y^e same tyme Samuell Powell did request of y^e said Vestry that they would be pleased to excuse him from seruing as Scavenger Constable and Questman for

y^e year ensuing in Consideracōn of the weaknesse and ill disposicōn of his body And therupon he was willing to allow to the poore of the said Parish the sum of Twelue poundes Sterling to excuse him from y^e said Offices In vestries whereunto wee then of y^e said Vestry haue hereunto sett Our hands the day and yeare aboue written.

Joseph ffranklin
Miles Temple Jn^r

Theo Culling
steph: skynner
Thomas Pratt
Peter Aylworth
Tho: Hooton
Tho: Blagraue
William Horsey
Samuel Powel
fiowlke Jones
Will Barker

Chr: Marsham
fiowlke Jones

Miles Temple Jn^r

S^t Christophers April y^e 17th 1666

63 a.

Att A vestry holden then It is thought [t] fit and Ordered that from henceforth noe Churchwarden shall admitt or suffer any pson to erect or build any Monument either in Church or Churchyard without a Consent of a full vestry first had and Obteyned

Joh Hall Recto ^r	Theo Culling	Tho: Colclough
Tho: Bolton	steph skynner	Stephen Gey
W ^m Baynbrigg	Sam ^d Harwar	William Walker
Tho Pratt	fiowlke Jones	John Webb
Chr: Marsham		Miles Temple

S^t Christophers April 12. 1667

63 b.

Att a meeting as a vestry then holden, there was chosen for y^e year ensuing M^r Peter Ailworth Senio^r Churchwarden Thomas Lamb Junior Churchwarden Thomas Kemble & W^m Drope Sidesmen And it is ordered that M^r Ailworth senior Churchwarden shall enter into bond of CC^{ts} with two sufficient surties for giueing a iust & true account of what plate monies vtensils &c belonging to the pish when hee shalbe thereto required, and the audit day for auditing of M^r Robt Watkins accompt is appointed the xvijth day of May being assencōn day next ensuing and Thomas Culling Thomas Colclough esq^r M^r Stephen Skynner M^r John Adrian M^r Nathaniel Brookes M^r Stephen Gee & M^r W^m Walker & M^r John Webb or any fvee of them are appointed Audito^{rs} of the said Accompt

Tho Pratt	Theo Culling
Jeremie Gregory	Tho: Colclough
Tho: Blagraue	John Adrian
William Horsey	Stephen Gey
Will Thompson	William Walker
James Taylor	Steph: Skynner
John West	Nath: Brooke
	John Webb
	Robert Watkins
	Peter Aylworth

S^t Christophers November the first 1667

64 a.

Att A meeting as a Vestry then holden, these severall particulars following were taken into Consideration by the Parishioners then present, whoe then & there agreed to the Conclusions following
first An acc^t being given of the Disposall of the Parish Children and of Monny to be Rcd from the Chamber London for the farther support of the sayd Children, it is ordered that the sayd business shall be farther prosecuted by the Churchwardens with the assistance of som of the Comitty after named
2 The Lead belonging to the sayd Church, was then sold to Joseph ffranklin Plumer at 14^s 6^d p^{ce} he giueing his bond with his ffatherinlaw William Jones Bricklayer for security for payment of the monny that the sayd Lead shall amount vnto, at six monthes, from this Day, with intrest for the sayd monny after the Rate of 6^d p^{ce} p^{an}ni:

3. It is farther ordered that the Parish Tennants in fletee Street shall be Treated & Dealt with for Rebuilding of theyr howses, by the sd Comitty now appointed

4. An Estimate of the Charge of Repaying the sayd Church being presented at y^e sayd meeting; what Course should be taken for the Repayres of the same, was alsoe Referred to y^e sayd Comity

2 b. S^t Christophers April y^e 12th 1666
That whereas William Drope amongst other parishoners did upon (p^rtence of very extraordinary businesse & going into y^e Countrey) referre themselves to seuerall persons that held a Vestry on the 20th day of December last to ffine for seuerall Offices that they were then in Election to hold Whereupon the said William Drope was fined the sum of ten poundes ster. the which sum he hath ener since refused to pay Therefore it is thought fit that every person from henceforth shall (after he hath soe referred himselfe and is fined) pay euery such sum of money so fined before any other person or persons shall be put in Election Where to we haue hereunto sett our handes the day and yeare aboue written

Chr: Marsham
fiowlke Jones
Sam^d Harwar

Tho Culling
steph: skynner
Tho. Pratt
Tho. Hooton
Stephen Gey
Peter Aylworth
Richard Joanes
Will Barker
Miles Temple Jn^r
John West

1666: Memorandum That the sd Wm Drope payde the sd: Tenn pounds above mentioned vpon the acc^t: aforesd, the which Mony was Employed in the Repayres of S^t. Christoph^r Church: this present yeare 1669 Wm: Horsey being then Churchwarden
Witnes Peter Aylworth

April y^e 17th 1666

At A vestry holden then there was chosen for y^e year ensueinge M^r Robert Warkins Senio^r Churchwarden and M^r Peter Ayleworth Junior Churchwarden and M^r W^m Horsey and M^r Nathan Rutley sidesmen And it is Ord^d y^e y^e said Senior Churchwarden shall enter into bond of CC^{ts} penalty with two sufficient surties for giueing a just and true Accompt of w^h monyes plate utensils &c: belonging to y^e Parish when he shall be thereunto required. And y^e Auditt day for auditing of M^r Thomas Pratts Accompt is appointed y^e 30th day of Maye next & M^r Hall Rector Thomas Culling Esq^r M^r Stephen Skynner M^r John Adrian M^r Thomas Bolton M^r Tho: Colclough M^r Stephen Gey M^r William Walker M^r Nathaniell Brookes M^r Thomas Hooton M^r Jn^r Webb or any fvee of them are Appointed Auditors of y^e said Accompt

Joh. Hall Recto ^r	Theo Culling	Tho: Colclough
Tho Bolton	step: skynner	Stephen Gey
W ^m Baynbrigg	Tho: Hooton	William Walker
Tho Pratt	Sam ^d Harwar	John Webb

5. Lastly it is Ordered & agreed that Tho Culling Esq^r M^r John Adrian M^r Tho: Colclough, M^r Wm Baynbrigg M^r Stephen Skinner M^r Natha: Brookes M^r John Webb M^r Tho Hooton M^r Robert Watkins M^r Jerime Gregory shall be a Committe to assist the Churchwardens in Carrying on the affayres of the sayd Parrish and that thay or any fouer of them with one of the Churchwardens shall act as a Committe in behalfe of the sd Parrish, the heads of these Conclusions being Drawne vp in a paper were subscribed by the Persons then Present

	Tho: Culling
Robert Watkins	John Adrian
Samuel Powell	Tho: Colclough
Wm: Horsey	John Webb
Will: Thompson	Nath. Brooke
Joseph ffrancklin	Tho Hooton
	Tho. Pratt
	Tho. Russell

Peter Aylworth	} Churchwardens
Tho: Lambe	

Decemb^r 21th 1667

At a meeting for the Precinct of S^t Christophers in the ward of Broadstreete, were presented offisers for the yeare Ensewing

Peter Aylworth	} for y ^e Choyse of a Conion Counsellman
M ^r Wm Baynbrigg	
Tho: Blagrove	} Quest men
Edw: Buckerfield	
Tho: Blagrove Constable	
Edw: Buckerfield Scavenger	

Decemb^r 21. 1668

At A Meeting for the presinct of S^t Christoph^s in the ward of Broadstreete were presented offisers for the yeare Ensewing

Peter Aylworth	} for y ^e Choyse of A Com: Counsellman
Wm: Baynbrigg	
Tho: Blagrove	} Quest men
Rich: Kemm	
Tho: Russell Constable	
Richard Kem Scavenger	

S^t Christophers March 26th 1668

At a Meeting as a Vestry then holden, in y^e Ward of Broadstreete there were Chosen for y^e yeare ensuing M^r Thomas Lambe senio^r Churchwarden and M^r John Elliott Junio^r Churchwarden And M^r Thomas Saywell and M^r Samuell Powell Sidesmen And it is Ordered that M^r Thomas Lambe senio^r Churchwarden shall Enter into Bond of 300^l penalty with two Sufficient Sureties for giving a Just and true Account of what Plate monyes Materials vtensills &c belonging to ye Parish when he shall be thereunto required. And the Audit day for Auditting M^r Peter Aylworths Account is appointed y^e last day of Aprill next ensuing being Assention day And Thomas Culling & Thomas Colclough Esq^r M^r Stephen Skyner M^r John Adrian M^r Nathaniell Brookes M^r Stephen Gey M^r William Walker M^r John Webb M^r Thomas Hooton & M^r Robert Watkins or any five of them are appointed Audit^{rs} of the said Account And it is further Ordered That Thomas Culling Esq^r M^r John Adrian M^r Thomas Colclough M^r William Bainbrigg M^r Nathaniell Brookes M^r John Webb M^r Peter Aylworth M^r Thomas Hooton M^r Robert Watkins & M^r Jeremias Gregory shall be a Comitee to Assist y^e Churchwardens in Carrying on y^e Affaires

of y^e Parish And that they or any flower of them with one of y^e Churchwardens shall Act as a Comitee in y^e behalfe of y^e said Parish

Robert Watkins	Tho Culling
Tho: Russell	John Adrian
Peter Aylworth	Tho: Colclough
Nath: Brooke	Tho: Hooton
Will: Horsey	John Webb
Tho Kemble	Rich Kinsey
John West	

S^t Christophers April 30th 1668

At a Meeting then holden in the Ward of Broadstreete, at a Vestr[y] of the said parish, M^r John Elliott formerly Chosen for junior Churchwarden was Excused for holding y^e sd Office vpon his promise that if he shall hereafter Inhabit in ye said parish, he will freely performe & hold y^e same Office of Churchwarden. And then and there was Chosen for ye yeare ensuing M^r William Horsey Junior Churchwarden in ye place of ye sd John Elliott

Robert Watkins	Joh: Hall late Recto ^r
Jeremie Gregory	Tho Culling
Sam ^l Harwar	John Adrian
Tho Russell	Tho: Colclough
Tho: Hooton	Nath: Brooke
Samuel Powell	John Webb
Rich Kinsey	Peter Aylworth
	Steph: Skyner
	Edward Godman
	Tho: Lambe
	John West

S^t Christophers April 16th 1669

At a Meeting then holden in the said parish, as a Vestry of the said parish there were Chosen for the yeare ensuing M^r William Horsey senio^r Churchwarden and M^r Robert Kerrington junio^r Churchwarden. And M^r Thomas Russell & M^r Richard Barwell Sidesmen And it is Orderd That M^r William Horsey senior Churchwarden shall enter into Bond of 300^l penalty with two sufficient Sureties for giving a Just and true Account of what Plate Monyes Materials Vtensills &c doth belong to ye parish when he shall be thereunto required And the Audit day for Auditting M^r Thomas Lambs Account is appointed the 20th day of May next ensuing being Assention day. And Thomas Culling Esq^r M^r Thomas Colclough M^r John Adrian M^r Nathaniell Brookes M^r John Webb M^r Peter Aylworth M^r Thomas Hooton & William Bainbrigg Esq^r M^r Stephen Gey or any five or them are appointed Audit^{rs} of the said Account

Peter Aylworth	Tho: Colclough
Tho: Ru sell	Tho: Blagraue
Charles wellings	John Webb
Richard: Kenn	Rich. Kinsey
Joseph ffrancklin	Tho: Kemble
W ^m Hasellwood	Nath: Brooke
John West	Tho: Hooton
	Tho: Lambe

S^t Christophers June 11th 1669

At a Meeting as Vestry then holden in the parish aforesaid It was Ordered That M^r John Adrian M^r Thomas Colclough M^r Nathaniell Brookes M^r John Webb M^r Thomas Hooton M^r

Peter Aylworth M^r William Drope M^r Thomas Kemble M^r Samuell Powell M^r Edward Butterfeild M^r Stephen Gey M^r Thomas Pearcehurst shalbe a Comitee to Assist the Churchwardens in Carrying on the Affaires of ye Parish And that they or any fower of them with one of the Churchwardens shall Act as a Comitee in the behalfe of the said parish This to Continue vntill the next Easter. And further M^r George francklyn was Chosen Clarke and Sexton of ye same parish.

Samuell Powell	Joh: Hall
Tho. Persehowse	Tho: Colclough
John West	Peter Aylworth
John Bowyer	Stephen Gey
John marriott	Tho Hooton
Joh: Whitter	W ^m Drope
William Horsey	Churchwardens
Rob: Kerington	

february 7th 1667

At a Meeting with ye Parish Tenants It was Offered that they should pay halfe their Rents Have their p^sent Leases made vp 61 yeares And to begin their tyme at Lady day come Twelve month They desire tyme to Consider till Monday come Semnight to give their Answerare which was Ordered to be given to the Churchwarden there was p^sent at This Meeting Thomas Culling Esq^r M^r Adrian M^r Brookes M^r Skyenner M^r Webb M^r Gregory M^r Aylworth M^r Lambe.

S^t Christophers June 11th 1669

The parish Tenants viz. M^r William Wheatley M^r William Smyth M^r Richard Scrivener and M^r John Sharpe having since ye said Proposall of the 7th february 1667 and before the said Lady day 1669 Accepted of y^e same Proposall And severally declared they were willing to Build and Hold their severall Houses for Threescore and one yeares At halfe their respective Old rents At a Meeting as a Vestry holden in ye said parish ye day abovesaid The Parishoners Confirmed and Allowed of ye Agreement made by ye Comitee and ye parish Tenants touching the said Houses

	Joh: Hall
	Sam: Powell
	Tho Colclough
	Tho. Persehowse
	Peter Aylworth
William Horsey	John West
Rob: Kerington	John Bowyer
	Tho: Hooton
	John marriott
	W ^m Drope
	John Whitter

S^t Christophers March 25 1670

At a Vestry then holden it was ordered that twoe hundred Pounds be taken vp for the vse of the Parish of Christophers in the repair of the Church and that four men of the said Parish giue in Personall Security in behalfe of the Parish to those that lend it, the four Persons chosen by the Vestry are m^r William Horsey Robert Kerington m^r Thomas Colclough m^r Peter Aylworth and it is further ordered that these Persons shall be indemnified and saued harmelesse by the Parish for soe doeing.

Joh: Hall
Tho: Colclough
Peter Aylworth
Tho: Blagraue
Tho Persehowse
John Elliott
John Whitter

Joseph Lem	
Joseph francklin	
Robert Todd	
John Williams	
Charles wellings	
Church Wardens	William Horsey
	Robt: Kerington
	W ^m Drope

S^t Christophers Aprill y^e 7th 1670.

67 a.

Att A vestry holden the day aboue written there was Chosen for sen^t Churchwarden of y^e parish for y^e year Ensuing m^r Robert Kerington & for Jun^r Churchwarden m^r Jn^r Ellyott & for Sidesmen m^r Tho Blagraue & m^r Edw: Buckerfeild, it is agreed that next Assention day be y^e auditt day for y^e Acc^t of m^r W^m Horsey late vpper Churchwarden, & it is alsoe ordered m^r Robert Kerington the p^sent vpper Churchwarden giue a bond of 300^h penalty wth a sufficient Securtyres for giueing a Just & true Account of what plate monyes Materials vtensills &c doth belong to ye parish when he shall be therunto required, the Audito^r appointed for m^r Horseys Account are m^r Jno^r Hall rector, Tho: Colclough Nath Brooke peter Aylworth, W^m Drope, Tho Russell, Sam: powell, & Tho: Kemble or any 5 of them. It is lastly agreed y^e the Comitee formerly chosen to manage the parish busines be continued till y^e next Auditt day, m^r W^m Horsey & m^r Tho Russell being added to them.

Joh: Hall
Tho: Colclough
Nath: Brooke
Peter Aylworth
Wm: Drope
Tho: Russell
Tho: Kemble
Edw: Buckerfeild
Edward Godman
Henry Joyce
Charles Wellings
John Williams
John Daniell
Richard Kenn
William Horsey,

S^t Christophers 1^o Junij 1670

67 b.

At a Vestry then holden in the Pish Church there It was Ordered and Consented to That a Provisoe in y^e Lease intended to be granted to M^r Horsey of pte of ye lands belonging to ye parish for forfeiture vpon letting or Assigning without Lycence may be left out & y^e forfeiture altered And instead y^e of a Nomina Poena inserted of One hundred pounds And that he may Demise ye p^rmisses to fiernelius Clarvatoe Vintner now in Possession thereof And y^e ye Parson & Churchwardens may procede to Seale & Execute Three Leases to ye Three Tenants in fleetstreete for 61 yeares in pursuance of a former Order to y^e purpose Making such Alteracoⁿs in all of them as aforesaid (if required) And Measuring all ye Estate of ye Pish in fleetstreete And insert ye same in all ye severall Leases as they shall see Cause

Joh: Hall Rector
Tho: Colclough
Stephen Gey
Peter Aylworth
Tho: Russell

Will: Allen
 Sam: Powell
 Tho Perschowse
 John Bowyer
 Joseph fracklin
 Robert Tod
 Siluester Deane
 John Williams
 Church Wardens { Rob: Kerington
 John Elliott

S^t Christophers 23th Novemb 1670

Att a Vestry then Holden in the Parish Church there it was ordered and consented to that the taking down of the East End of the Church bee freely left to the Judgment and consideration of y^e Lords Commissioners and the surveyo^r to act therein as they shall think convenient

Tho. Perschowse Joh: Hall Rector
 John Williams Tho: Colclough
 John Bowyer Peter Aylworth
 Jasper Holt Samuel Powell
 ffra Lucy Tho: Russell
 Edward Willoughby Stephen Gey
 Will: Allen

Rob: Kerington } Church Wardens
 John Elliott }

Ordered by the persons above named y^e M^r Colclough M^r Ayleworth M^r Brooks M^r Horsey M^r Kemble M^r Drope M^r Powell M^r Russell M^r Allen M^r Perschowse and the two Churchwardens for the time being bee appointed a Committee to treat wth M^r Buckeridge or any other persons concerning the Interest of the Parish and to prepare matters thereto relating for the consideration of y^e vestry any three of them with one of the Churchwardens being of the Quorum

S^t Christophers Lond: 26th December 1670

At a vestry then holden in the said pish Church in pursuance of an Order made by the Committee appointed by Comon Councell to Consider the Bill for the City & Ministers Maintenance Pursuant to their Order of Reference Wee of the vestry whose names are Subscribed Have Considered of the Matters conteyned in the said Order And wee doe Conceive That our p'sent Tyths or Contribucion for Tyths for a Competent Maintenance for our Minister being at p'sent 70^d p annu may be raised and Augmented 30^d p ann Soe as to make the same for y^e future One hundred pounds p annu ffor that improvements of Rents are made in severall places in our said pish And pticularly in that parte of the Royall Exchange that Stands in our said Pish In the Buildings of the Ground of the late generall Pesthouse And the Buildings of Grice Esq^r neare the Royall Exchange:

Thos Perschowse Richd Booth
 Edw: Buckerfeild Tho: Colclough
 John Bowyer Peter Ayleworth
 Jn^o Watts Will Allen
 ffra Lucy W^m Drope
 Henry Joyce Samuell Powell
 John Williams Tho: Blagrove
 Robert Todd Edward Willoughby
 Charles Wellinges Edward Godman

George Varney Samuell Parker
 Siluster Deane
 Tho Russell

Robert Kerington } Churchwardens
 John Elliott }

S^t Christophers Parish

M^r John Hall Rector
 Tyths before the fire were 70^d p an
 Glebe besides dwellinge house 30
 Perquesitts Com^{ms} Annis about 2. 10^s
 To the Curate that shall officiate at
 prayers every morninge at six of the
 clock (given by m^r Kenndrick) 20^s
 Glebe and dwellinge house let at 24^s
 Except a garden

The above written is copy of what was delivered to the Committe of Aldermen & Comon Counsellmen at Guild Hall the 27th December 1670.

S^t Christophers London 26 of Jan. 1670.

Att a Vestry then holden in pursuance of an order made by the Committee appointed by the Common Councill to consider the Bill for the City Ministers maintenance it was agreed between the Minister and the Inhabitants of the sayd Parish that the Tythes of the sayd Parish formerly about seventy Pounds a year bee rais'd and advanc'd to one Hundred and twenty pounds a year to bee settled by Act of Parliament

present & Consenting to the abovesayd order

Rich: Booth Esq^r Tho Pearcechowse Jn^o Williams Joh: Hall Rector
 Nath: Brooke Jn^o Cross ffra: Padget Peter Aylworth
 Wm: Horsey ffra: Lucy Rich: Kenn
 Edw: Godman Jos: fracklin Corne: Glover
 Tho. Kemble George Verney Rob: Todd
 Step: Jey Sam: Powell Sam: Parker
 Wm. Drope Oliver Conyer

Rob Kerington } Church
 John Elliot } Wardens

S^t Christophers London: March: 23rd 1670

At a Vestry then holden in the Parish Church it was ordered that y^e Minister & Church Wardens shall let a lease of Seventy one yeares to m^r Nicholas Buckridge of soe much ground as can conveniently be Spared out of the passage on y^e North side of the Church at the rate of Sixpence p foote square p an.

At y^e same time it was ordered that m^r Samuell Brewster shall be suffered to make lights in the west side of his house in consideration whereof the Parish shall have the vse of his wall to build against or to fasten any buildinge to it.

At y^e same time it was ordered that the Churchwarden shall get the great branch y^e was giuen by m^r Kendrick repaired & that all y^e old brasse and Iron belonginge to y^e Church shall be disposed off for y^e vse.

At y^e Same time it was ordered that m^r Colclough m^r Brooks m^r Aylworth m^r Horsey m^r Kemble m^r Drope m^r Powell m^r Russell m^r Allen m^r Perschowse m^r Booth m^r Houblon m^r Blagrade m^r Buckerfeild m^r Conyar and the twoe p'sent Church Wardens be a Comittee and seuen to be a quorum (whereof one of the Church Wardens to be one) to consider of a way to build a Parsonage house & to giue their opinions to y^e Vestrey.

	Joh: Hall Rector ^e
Tho: Colclough	Peter Aylworth
Nath: Brooks	Jn ^o Houlblon
Will: Allen	W ^m Drope
Tho. Kemble	Tho: Russell
Oliver: Conyers	Will ^o Horsey
Rob. Kerington } Church-	Tho: Blagraue
} Wardens	Tho: Thorshowse
	John Bwows
	Charles wellinges
	Robert Todd
	George Varney

S^t Christophers London April 27th 1671

At a vestry then holden in the Parish Church was chosen m^r John Elliot vper Church Warden m^r Thomas Kemble vnder Church Warden m^r Joseph francklin & m^r Edward Godman Sidesmen for the yeare insueinge. And it is ordered that next assention day be the time to audite the account of Robert Kerington late vper Church Warden: And that the p^sent vper Church Warden giue bond of 300^{li} wth One sufficient security for giueinge a iust & true acco^{ts} of what plate moneys materials and vtensills that belongeth to the Parish when he shall be therevnto required and that m^r Peter Aylworth shall keep the bond on behalfe of the Parish. the Auditors appointed for Robert Keringtons account are m^r Hall m^r Colclough Majo^r Brooks m^r Aylworth m^r Gey m^r Horsey Ald^r Booth m^r Allen or an fwee of them:

Will: Allen	Joh: Hall Rector ^e
Edw: Buckerfeild	Peter Aylworth
Thomas Lee	Samuell Powell
Siluester Deane	Rob. Kerington
Samuell parker	Rich: Barwell
George Varney	Tho: Thorshowse
Will Woodbridge	Will Banks
Laurence Aggar	Rob Kerington

May y^e 16th 1671

At a Vestry then holden in y^e p^{ri}sh Church it was this day ordered y^t y^e two Churchwardens and m^r Horsey shall take a Suruey your to vieu y^e grounds in fletee streete concerning m^r Sharpes & m^r Smiths houses in reference to treat & make an end with the City aboute the Melioration ground:

Edw. Buckerfeild	Joh: Hall Rector ^e
Joseph francklin	Peter Aylworth
fira Lucy	Jn ^o Houlblon
Corn ^r Glover	William Horsey
John Elliott	John Crosse
Tho Kemble } Churchwardens	Edward Godman
	Thomas Lee
	Michael Dunwell
	Samuell Parker

S^t Christophers London July 14: 1671

At a Vestry then holden in the Parish Church it was agreed and concluded that a comutation be made with the Parish of S^t Bartholomews and that the Parish accept of the front of a house adioyninge to m^r Blagraue now buildinge by m^r Rooks in exchange for the front of those buildinges belongeinge to y^e Exchange which stand vpon y^e soile of S^t Christophers. And it is further ordered at the same Vestry that the reserued rent for

the houses in fleet street be mortgaged for the sume of fwee hundred pounds more or lesse as the Parish occasions shall require, twoe hundred and fifty pounds of which is to be aplyed to the building of a Parsonage house and the rest for the peweinge y^e Church: provided that m^r John Hall the p^sent Incumbent grant a lease to y^e said Parish or to trustees for there vse for the terme of flouerty yeares at the ground rent of fwee pounds p an

Joh: Hall Rector ^e
Peter Aylworth
Rob Kerington
Joseph francklin
Rob: Weddell
Charls wellinge
Lawrence Agar
Henry Lascoe
Robert Todd
George Varney
Samuel Powell
Joseph Lem
Tho: Blagraue
Tho: Russell

John Elliott } Churchwarden

S^t Christophers London August 8 1671

At a Vestry then holden in y^e said Parish Church it was ordered that Richard Booth Esq^r Peter Aylworth Nathaniell Brooks William Horsey William Allen John Houlblon Robert Kerington William Drope Thomas Russell Joseph Lerne Thomas Blagraue Samuell Powell and the twoe p^sent Church Wardens be a Comitte fwee besides one of the Church Wardens to be a Quorum to treat wth any Person or Persons about morgageinge the ground rent in fleet street for such a sume of money as the Parish shall haue occasion for as alsoe to treat wth Joyners and other workmen and agree wth them for peweinge the Church repaireinge the Vestrey or doeinge such other thinges relateinge to the Church as the Surueyours shall leaue vndone and that the Church Wardens take the assistance of a solistour for draweing conveyances and consulting lawyers in order to that affair the power of this Comitte to continue untill Easter and noe longer:

And it is further ordered that the Clerks wages shall be Sixteen pounds P an to be assessed on the Inhabitants of the said Parish by the abouesd Comitte and if any Parishoner findes himselfe agrieued by y^e assessment that he may haue liberty to apeale to the next Vestrey after demand by the said Clerke.

And it is further ordered that Nathaniell Brooks Peter Aylworth John Potter Stephen Jeye William Horsey Robert Kerington John Elliot & Thomas Kemble be trustees in behalfe of the Parish to take a lease in their names for the vse of the Parish from John Hall p^sent Rector of the Glebe land to be built vpon on the termes already agreed vpon:

Joh: Hall Rector ^e
Stephen Gey
Nath: Brooke
Peter Aylworth
Will: Allen
William Horsey
Rob Kerington

W^m Drope
 Tho: Russell
 John Browes
 Richard: Kenna
 Charls wellinges
 George Varney
 Samuel parker
 Lawrence Agar
 Nicholas day

John Elliott Churchwarden

S^t Xpofers London October 10th 1671

At a Vestrey then holden in the said Parish Church In pursuance of a Reference made by M^r Sharpe & M^r Smyth Teints of 2 of the Pish Houses in flettestreete unto the said Vestry touching the ffynes to be by them respectively paid in regard of y^e Ground by them Gained on fletee streete to Enlarge their Houses The said Pishoners demanding of the said Mr Smyth Tenne pounds Eightene shillings & Nyne Pence And of ye sd M^r Sharpe Twelve pounds Eight Shillings & fower pence Being the sume demanded for the Inheritance of ye same Ground at 5s for each suppicall foote And it was then Ordered That ye said Teints should each of them be abated One Tenth parte of ye respective surties of them demanded as aforesaid And that they should pay the other nyne partes by way of ffyne & Seale ye Counterptes of their Leases to them to be Tendred out of hand And doe further Order That M^r Kerringtons Accompts shallbe Auditted on or before Tomorrow Sennight And Auditor for M^r Kerringtons Acc^t are M^r Nath: Brookes M^r Peter Aylworth M^r William Horsey Ald: Booth M^r William Allen M^r John Houlblon M^r Thomas Russell M^r William Drope M^r Samuell Powell M^r Edw: Buckerfeild M^r Edw: Godman or any ffive of them And further it was Ordered & Confirmed That the Clerkes Wages be Sixteene Pounds Thirteene Shillings & fower Pence P^r annum According to a Roll for that purpose made being ye Sixth Parte of ye Tyth

Nath. Brooke
 Peter Aylworth
 William Horsey
 Ed Buckerfeild
 Ed Godman
 Silustr deane
 Samuel parker
 Charles wellinges
 Wi^m Millman
 Robeart Todd
 George Varney
 Lau. Agar
 John Elliott } Churchwardens
 Tho Kemble }

S^t Christophers London October the 20th 1671

At a Vestry then holden in the said Parrish Church Many things being debated for the Explaining an Order of the 14th of July past touching the Building of the Parsonage House. It was resolved And agreed That in Consideracon of Two hundred and ffifty pounds to bee paid towards the Building the said Parsonage House. That M^r Hall the present Incumbent doe grant a Lease of the Toft and Parsonage House to Trustees for the said Parrish for fforty yeares from the Sealing thereof At the

Rent of ffive pounds per Annū Cleare of Taxes Vppon Trust and Confidence That the Trusees for the said Parrish for the time being shall from time to time Grant a Lease of the said Parsonage House to the said M^r Hall and his Successors Parsons of S^t Christophers for all the said Terme Except one Weeke (if hee or they shall soe long live). Provided Hee and They shall time to time during the said Terme Reside and dwell therein Att the Rent of Twenty pounds per Annū Cleare of all Taxes. And that the said Trustees shall accordingly Seale such Redemise to M^r Hall

Will: Allen	Joh: Hall Recto ^r
Tho: Russell	Peter Aylworth
Samuel Powell	William Horsey
Henry Lascoe	Rob Kerington
John marriott	W ^m Drope
Silvester Deane	John Elliott } Church Wardens
	Tho Kemble }
	Rob: Weddell

S^t Christophers London November 28th 1671

At a Vestry then holden in the Parish Church of the said Parish It was Ordered and Agreed That M^r Stephen Skyenner M^r Nath: Brooke M^r Xpofers Marsham M^r Peter Aylworth M^r Thomas Lambe M^r John Kouse M^r John Elliott M^r John Pointer & M^r Rich: Kensey being ye remaining Trustees for the Pish Land in flettestreete Doe & shall Convey ye same Lands & y^e Interest therein To ye Vse of Rich Booth Esq^r & John Houlblon of London Merchant W^m Allen Vpholder Nathaniell Brooke Stacōner Peter Aylworth Clothworker William Horsey Cordweyner Robert Kerrington Merch^r Taylor John Elliott Leatherseller Thomas Kemble Draper Edward Buckerfeild Leatherseller Edward Godman Merch^r Taylor Joseph franklyn Plu^mier Thomas Russell Haberdasher Sam: Powell Grocer Henry Lascoe & ffancis Lucy Grocers & their heires in ye same maner as ye sd former Psōns were Trustees And likewise That ye Conveyance for ye Land in flettestreete taken out of the Streete there And such other Conveyances Leases & other Deedes as are or shallbe necessary to be made for ye Vse or Accompt of the said Pish shallbe granted & made to ye said P^sent Trustees

Joh: Hall Recto^r
 Nath: Brooke
 Peter Aylworth
 Rob Kerington
 Edward Godman
 Joseph francklin
 Jnⁿ: Watts
 John marriott
 George Varney
 Samuell parker
 John Elliott } Church
 Tho. Kemble } Wardens

S^t Christopher 11th April 1672

At a Vestry then holden in the said Pish were Chosen for ye yeare ensuing M^r Thomas Kemble Vpper Churchwarden & M^r Wi^m Drope lower Churchwarden M^r John Bowyer and M^r Richard Kenne Sidesmen And it is Ordered that next Ascension day be the tyme for Auditting ye Accompt of M^r John Elliott ye late Vpper Churchwarden And that the p^sent Vpper Churchwarden doe forthwith give Bond of 300^{li} penalty with one sufficient Surety for giving a just & true Accompt of ye money Plate

Vtensills & other things of ye said Pish yt shall come to his hands w^h thereto required And that M^r Peter Aylworth keepe the same Bond And Audito^r for ye said M^r John Elliotts Accompt are hereby appointed M^r John Hall M^r Nath: Brookes M^r Peter Aylworth Rich Booth Esq^r M^r W^m Allen M^r W^m Horsey & M^r Robert Kerrington or any five of them And it is hereby Ordered y^t the Persons next herevnder named or any Sixe of them whereof one to be one of ye Churchwardens be a Comittee to Act & doe on the behalfe of the said Pish in all their Affaires for the year ensuing viz. M^r John Hall Recto^r Rich: Booth Esq^r M^r William Allen M^r John Houlton M^r Nath: Brookes M^r Peter Aylworth M^r W^m Horsey M^r Robert Kerrington M^r Moses Goodyear M^r John Elliott M^r Thomas Russell M^r Sam: Powell M^r Thomas Blagrove M^r Edw: Buckerfeild M^r Francis Lucy M^r Edward Godman M^r Joseph Lem and M^r Oliver Conyers And M^r Thomas Kemble & M^r Withm Drope ye p'sent Churchwardens

And it is lastly Ordered That the Churchwarden be allowed for or towards ye Entertainment^t & other necessary charges of Ascension day next And his Auditt dinner ye sume of five pounds & noe more

Samuel parker	Joh: Hall Recto ^r
Oliver: Conyers	Nath: Brooke
Robert Moody	Peter Aylworth
Joseph Lem	Moses Goodyear
John Bowyer	John Elliott
Thomas Scott	Tho: Russell
	Fra: Lucy
	Tho: Blagraue
	Edw: Buckerfeild
	Edward Godman
	francis Pagett

July 2^d 1672

At a vestry then holden in the said Pish Church Vestry of S^t Christophers it was Agreed y^t Tho: Kemble vpper Churchwarden should dispose of Jn^r Michael a nurse Pish boy to a Master y^e should giue bond to discharge y^e Pish from him: & to bind him apprentice to Learne his Art & trade of a painter and that he should Agree with his said Master as cheape as hee could for his soe doeing not exceeding seauen pounds. It was alsoe then ordered y^t y^e said Churchwarden shall dispose of an old man Tho. Day lately thrown vpon y^e Charge of the parish as cheape as hee can, to bee putt out to Nurse: And that y^e said Pish shall keepe harmeless & indempnified y^e Pish where hee shall bee bestowed. And that Goodwife Stratford shall haue fifty shillings giuen her ouer & aboue her wages for her former Charge with the said boy: it was then alsoe Agreed y^t shall take y^e aboue said Tho: Day att three shillings & sixpence p weeke: And it was then alsoe Agreed y^t A poores tax Extraordinary for one yeere shall bee rated & giuen to y^e Carrying on & defrayeing y^e necessary expences for y^e finishing of y^e Remajnder of the said Church

Joh: Hall Recto^r
 Richd Booth
 Peter Aylworth
 Jn^r Houlton
 Will: Allen
 Daniel Mercer
 Edward Godman

fira Lucy
 Samⁿ Brewster
 Rich Barwell
 Thomas Lee
 Edw: Buckerfeild
 Thomas Scott
 Josiah Mitchell
 Tho: Kemble
 W^m Drope } Churchwards

S^t Christophers 1st Aprill 1673

73 b.

At a Vestry then holden for the said Pish were Chosen M^r William Drope vpper Churchwarden M^r Richard Barwell vnder Churchwarden And M^r William Barker & M^r Thomas Pearsehouse Sidesmen for ye year ensuing And it was Ordered that next Ascension day be the time for Auditing M^r Thomas Kemble's Accompts the late vpp Churchwarden And that M^r John Hall ye p'sent Recto^r M^r Nathaniell Brookes M^r Peter Aylworth M^r William Horsey M^r Robert Kerrington M^r John Elliott & M^r William Allen or any fower of them be the Audito^r of the said Accompts And that the p'sent vpper Churchwarden Give Bond of 300^l penalty, with one sufficient Surety for giving a true Accompt of the Moneyes Plate & Vtensills belonging to ye same Parish when thereto required And that M^r Peter Aylworth keepe the said Bond on behalfe of ye Parish And lastly it's Ordered That from time to time hereafter the Churchwarden for the time being shallbe allowed for or towards the Entertainment Dinner Points & other things & Charges of Ascension day And for ye Auditt dinner the sume of five pounds & noe more, And that all the Audito^rs of ye Accompts of M^r Kemble be Assistant to the Churchwardens in Placing ye Parishoners in ye Pewes of ye sd Church And y^e sd M^r Thomas Kemble be Added to the said Assistants.

Joh: Hall Recto^r
 Nath: Brooke
 Peter Aylworth
 Will: Allen
 Will Horsey
 Rob: Kerrington
 John Elliott
 Tho: Russell
 Edw: Buckerfeild
 Tho. Persehowse
 Will. Parker
 Edward Godman
 Silvester Deane
 Robert Moody
 Thomas Lee
 With Banks
 fira Lucy
 Samⁿ Brewster
 Tho Short
 Geo: fullford
 Tho: Kemble

S^t Christophers 20th of Novemb^r 1673

74 a.

Att a Vestry then holden in the Vestry house of the said Parish it was ordered thatt two Taxes be made upon all inhabitants of the said Parish the same with the Poor's Roll for discharging the debts of the Parish to workmen the one of w^h Taxes is to

be Levied presently the other to bee Levied six month's after the Date of this Order.

Samuel Powell	B ⁿ Billingsley	Joh: Hall Recto ^r
Tho: Russell	John Groue	Richd Booth
Will: Allen	Michael Dewing	Tho: Blagrawe
	John Morris	Peter Aylworth
	George Varney	Tho: Kemble

W^m Drope }
Rich: Barwell } Churchwards

Will Horsey
Will Barker
Samⁿ parker
Samⁿ Brewster
Ed Buckersfeld
Daniel Mercer
Thomas Lee
Robert Moodij
Richard Nicoll
Rob Todd

Memorandum that Wm: Banks was present at this vestry And consented to this order, by making noe Objection.

S^t Christophers April ye 20th 1674

At a Vestry then Holden M^r Richard Barwell was Elected for upper Church warden in the Roome of m^r Wm: Drope, but desiring to fine and be Discharged from the sayd Office it was admitted by the Vestry, and he having served one yeare Alreddy, should be Excused from the sd Offis, paying the sune of Six pounds to m^r Wm: Drope, the last Church warden At the same time m^r Samuel Powell was Elected Church warden for the yeare Ensewing and he Desiring to fine for the same was fined at Twelve pounds to be paid to m^r Wm: Drope, and he to be Discharged from the same offis.

At the same time m^r Edward Buckersfeld was Elected for Cornhill side, upper Churchwarden for y^e yeare Ensewing

At the same time m^r Tho: Russell was Elected under Church warden and he desiring to fine for the sayd place was fined at fourteene pounds to be paid to m^r Wm: Drope & to be discharged from the sd place for Ever

At the same time m^r Tho: Blagrawe was Elected under Churchwarden, for the yeare Ensewing.

For Sidesmen were Elected for the Church side m^r Silvester Deane and for Cornhill side m^r Robert Mordant.

It is ordered that M^r Wm: Droles account shall be Auditted the 27th day of May next Ensewing

And that m^r Edward Buckersfeld upon Church warden shall give bond of 300^l penalty with one sufficient suerty to give a true acc^t. when therunto Required of all Muⁿy plate &c belonging to the sd parish And it is Ordered that M^r Nath: Brookes Peter Aylworth m^r Wm: Horsey m^r Rob. Kerington m^r Jnⁿ Elleott m^r Tho. Kemble m^r Rich: Barwell M^r Samuell Powell and M^r Tho Russell, or any five of them shall be Auditors of m^r Wm: Droles Account

It is farther Ordered that the fines above mentioned shall be paid Downe upon Demand

	Joh: Hall Recto ^r
Samuel Powell	Nath: Brooke
Tho Russell	Peter Aylworth
Ed Buckersfeld	John Elliott
	Will Horsey
	Tho. Kemble
	Edw: Godman
	Jn ⁿ Houbolon
	Sam ⁿ parker

It is farther Ordered by the sd Vestrey that M^r Wm: Drope shall cause pipes of Lead to be brought Downe by the side of the Church, according to a late Act of Parlyament.

S^t Christophers 4th March 1674

At a Vestry then holden It was Agreed and Ordered That the flower Hundred pounds Subscribed by Severall persons for Purchasing a Revenue to find Evening Prayers for ever in this Parish Church. Shallbe received of M^r Aylworth ye Treasurer for that Money, for ye Use of this fish to be Paid and Applied towards the discharge of ye Debt of 500^l and Interest due on Accompt of this Parish to M^r John Brewer And for which the Houses in flectestreete belonging to this Parish are Mortgaged And that in Consideraⁿ of ye said flower hundred pounds a Rent Charge Anuity or yearly Sume of Twenty pounds shall be Charged on and Payable out of the said Houses in flectestreete for ever for finding Evening Prayers in this Parish Church as above, To be Settled in such maner as Councell shall Advise.

And to ye End the said Houses in flectestreete may be Discharged of the said Incumbrance by Mortgage, And the residue of ye said Debt to M^r Brewer being about 100^l may be paid off, It is further Agreed & Ordered That if M^r Peter Aylworth & M^r Thomas Kemble thinke fitt to Enter into Bond to M^r Brewer for One hundred pounds & Interest y^of They ye sd M^r Aylworth & M^r Kemble are & shallbe for ever Saved harmelesse & Indempnified for ye same. And that the said One hundred pounds and Interest shallbe paid on Accompt of this Fish as a proper debt of this Parish.

Rob: Kerington	Joh: Hall Recto ^r
Tho: Kemble	Peter Aylworth
Samuel Powell	Will: Allen
John Morris	Mo ^s . Goodyear
Will Barker	Will Horsey
Richard Nicoll	John Browes
Nicholas Day	Sam ⁿ parker
John Williams	John Groue
Edward Woolner	Rob ^t Morden
Robert Moody	
Will Meriden	
Edw: Buckersfeld	} Churchwardens
Tho: Blagrawe	

S^t Christophers April 5th 1675

At a Vestry then holden M^r Edward Buckersfeld was Chosen Vpper Churchwarden for y^e yeare ensuing. And M^r Thomas Blagrawe was Chosen Vnder Churchwarden for ye same yeare, But Desiring to fyne he ye said M^r Blagrawe (having served one yeare) was Admitted to fyne for ye Office of Churchwarden for ye sune of Six pounds which was Ordered to be paid to ye other Churchwarden M^r Buckersfeld forthwith, Wherevpon M^r William Allen was Chosen Churchwarden And he desiring to fyne, was Admitted to fyne for Churchwarden this yeare And Vpper Churchwarden ye yeare following & for ye said Place for ever for fyfene pounds which was accordingly Ordered to be Paid forthwith to M^r Edward Buckersfeld, Wherevpon Richard Booth Esq^{ue} was Chosen Churchwarden for ye Church side for ye yeare ensuing. And M^r Samuell Brewster being P^rsent & desiring to fyne for Churchwarden & all fish Offices, & Offering ye Parish fyfene pounds for such fyne It was Accepted And

Ordered to be paid p'sently to M^r Edward Buckerfeild. And M^r Joseph Lem being also p'sent desiring to fyne for ye Office of Churchwarden & sydesman for Twenty pounds was Admitted And y^e fyne accepted & ordered to be paid likewise forthwith to M^r Edward Buckerfeild

And Sydesmen were then Elected M^r William Banks for Cornehill side And M^r Samuell Parker for Churchside.

Auditors appointed to Audit m^r Edw:

Buckerfeilds late Churchwardens Acct

are m^r Jn^o Hall

Richard Boswell Nat. Brooke

Tho: Blagrove Peter Aylworth

Jn^o Powell w^m Horsey

Tho. Russell Robert Kerrington

W^m Allen Jn^o Elliott

Sam: Breuster Tho: Kemble

Jos^b Lemm or W^m Drope

any fue of these two Collumes

The Audit day to bee on y^e thirteenth

day of May next

Joh: Hall Recto^r

Peter Aylworth

Rob^t Kerington

John Elliott

Tho. Kemble

W^m Drope

Tho. Perschowse

Edw: Godman

Robert Moody

John Williams

Sam^l. Brewster

William Banks

Rob^t Morden

B^r Billingsley

John Morris

francis pagett

Josiah Mitchell

furley Barton

Edw Buckerfeild

Church Warden

S^t Christophers April 14th 1675

At a Vestry then holden at the Instance of Richard Booth Esq^r he the said Richard Booth desired to be admitted to a fine for the office of Church Warden for this and the ensuing year the said Vestry agreed to accept of his fine and to excuse him from the aforesd office of Churchwarden at the same time it was ordered by the Vestry that his fine shall be twenty pounds to be forthwith paid to m^r Edward Buckerfeild the p'sent vpper Church Warden att the same time M^r William Barker was Chosen vnder Church Warden for the year ensuing

Joh: Hall Recto^r

Nath Brooke

Peter Aylworth

Rob Kerington

Will: Allen

John Elliott

Tho: Kemble

W^m Drope

Edward Godman

Sam^l Brewster

Rob^t Morden

francis pagett

Robert Moody

Edw: Buckerfeild } Church

Will Barker } Wardns

Bee it Remembered That at a Vestry holden within the Parish of S^t Christopher London the Twentieth day of October One thousand Six hundred Seventy and five It was ordered and Agreed That the Churchwardens and Parishioners of S^t Giles without Criplegate London are and shall be from henceforth for ever saved defended and kept harmeless by the Parishioners of

this Parish of S^t Christopher of and from all Costs Charges and expences that shall or may Arise and happen vnto them or any of them by reason of Samuell Acres his wife and Three Children of theirs or any of them dwelling or Residing within the said Parish of S^t Giles Criplegate (in Case any such Charge shall happen) their last place of Legall Settlement being in our said Parish of S^t Christopher And also That the Churchwardens of our said Parish of S^t Christopher (for the time being) shall and may (if any such Charge shall fall or happen to the Parishioners of the said Parish of S^t Giles Criplegate for or by reason or meanes of the said Samuell Acres his wife and Three Children or any of them residing or Inhabiting in the said Parish as aforesaid) well and truly pay to the Churchwardens of the said Parish of S^t Giles Criplegate All such Charges from time to time within Three dayes next after demand thereof made

Peter Aylworth

Tho: Kemble

Michael Danwell

Edward Woolmer

Richard Nicoll

John Williams

Rob Todd

Robert Moodij

Thomas Scott

John Morris

W^m Bythell

Edw Buckerfeild

Will Barker

Church Wardens

S^t Christophers

At a vestry holden y^e 18th day of Nouemb^r 1675 it was agreed that Joanna Varny should bee allowed for and towards her maintenance two shillings p weeke to bee paid her p y^e Churchwardens for y^e time being dureing her naturall life except y^e Fish shall find hereafter any reason to y^e Contrary and alsoe that y^e said Churchwarden send to the widow Mathewes tenn shillings towards her p'sent releife and two shillings p weeke during her sickness being not able to helpe herselfe.

Joh: Hall Recto^r

Peter Aylworth

Tho: Kemble

W^m Drope

Samuell Powell

Sam^l Brewster

John Morris

Rob Todd

William M woodbridge his mark

John Groue

Will Wood

B^r Billingsley

Edw^d Buckerfeild

Will Barker

Church-Wardens

S^t Christopher

At a vestry holden y^e twenty seauenth day of March 1676 m^r W^m Barker was chosen Senior Churchwarden and m^r Edw: Godman was chosen Junior Churchwarden for the yeare ensuing, at y^e same tyme was chosen sidesmen for the same yeere m^r John

Williams for Church side and m' John Cross for Cornhill side. At y^e same tyme it is ordered that m' Edw: Buckerfeild late Churchwarden his Actts shall be Auditted on the Ascension day next ensuing, M' John Hall m' Nat. Brooke m' peter Ayleworth m' John Elliott m' W^m Horsey m' Rob^t Kerrington Tho: Kemble m' Rich: Barwell m' Tho: Blagraue m' W^m Allen m' W^m Drope m' Sam^l powell m' Tho Russell m' Jos. Lemm m' Sam: Brewster are appointed Auditors of the said Acc^t or any fine of them: it is also ordered y^e W^m Barker senior Churchwarden shall forthwith giue one Sufficient Security with himselfe in three hundred pounds Bond, to giue a true Account of all such stocke plate and utensills belonging to y^e said parish that shall come to his hands when thereunto required, And that m' peter Ayleworth keepe the said bond in behalfe of the parish being a 300^l bond

Joh: Hall Rector
Peter Aylworth
Will: Allen
John Elliott
Tho: Kemble
W^m Drope
Rich: Barwell
Samuel Powell
Tho: Blagraue
Tho Short
Rob Todd
John Williams
Will Banks
John Morris
Will Wood
Edward Woolmer
Rob^t Morden
W^m Bythell
Edw^d Buckerfeild
Will Barker
Edw: Godman
Church- }
Wardens }

S^t Christophers 22th August 1676

At a Vestry then holden It was Ordered That if M^r Adryan doe pay y^e Churchwarden for the vse of the Parish Twenty pounds That shee shall have liberty at her Charge to take downe ye Wall at ye West End of ye Vault in ye Church wherein ye Body of her late Husband M^r John Adryan Merchant lately an Inhabitant of this Parish lyes And to Build ye same Vault Westward fflow foote & a halfe or thereabouts. And of such breadth as Conveniently to Conteyne Two Coffins in breadth: And that ye same shall be vsed from henceforth for ye Interring ye Bodies of such psons as the said M^r Adryan or her Children shall Appoint: Paying Customary Dutyes

Peter Aylworth
W^m Drope
Sam^l Brewster
John Morris
Silvester Deane
Fra: Lucy
Tho: Short
Rob Todd

Joseph Heywood
John Groue
Richard Nicoll
Will Barker
Edward Godman
Church Warden

S^t Christopher Lond

At a Vestry holden y^e Eleauenth daj of Decemb^r 1676: it was ordered, y^e whereas Jnⁿ Hieron late seru^t to m^r Nathaniel Brooke of this pish being lunaticke, and it being endeauered p some to Cast the said lunatick upon this pish, for the preuention whereof, the Churchwardens of this pish take the Aduice of m^r Simpson & m^r Lane y^e Comptroller or such able Cunsell as they can gett, to defend the said pish from the Charge of y^e aboue said lunaticke att a Tryal att Sessions, And in case the lunaticke bee cast upon y^e said pish then the said Churchwardens shall enter into bond to the Masters of Bethlehem att the rate of five shillings p weeke for his keeping

Joh: Hall Rector
Peter Aylworth
Wim Horsey
Tho: Kemble
John Graue
Siluester Deane
Sam^l Brewster
Will Wood
William Banks
Rob^t Morden
Rob Todd
John Morris
Will Parker } Church
Edward Godman } Wardens

S^t Christophers London

At a Vestry holden the 8 of January 1676 It was ordered that John Mathews be Sexton of this parish and shall receive all such fees as belong to that place and that the sd John Mathews shall giue such security to the Churchwardens for the time being as the Church orders doe in that behalfe appoint And it was then further ordered that the Churchwarden shall pay into the hands of M^r Ayleworth the sume of Tenne pounds sterling for the use and accomodation of M^r franklin widow of George frankling late Clerke and Sexton of this parish decd

Joh: Hall Rector
Peter Aylworth
Jnⁿ Houlblon
Will: Allen
W^m Drope
John Elliott
Tho Kemble
Micha: Dewing
John Williams
Will Barker

S^t Christophers London

At a Vestry held this 20th of March 1676 It was consented to by all the parishoners of the said parish that the right of nominating and declareing the Clerke for the said parish was undoubtedly in the parson and that the Precedents entred into this Vestry Booke of Clerks chosen by the Vote of the Parishoners are noe

Barre or Prejudice to the right of the present Incumbent or his successors.

Vpon clearing of which point the present Incumbent M^r John Hall did declare that he would admitt of him to be Clerke whome the Major part of the parish should nominate and thereupon the most of the Parishoners agreed to nominate Israel ffolgate Inhabitant of the said parish to be Clerke thereof who imediately thereupon was nominated by the parishoners and approved of by M^r Hall

John Williams	Joh: Hall Rector'
Rob Todd	Jn ^r Houblon
W ^m Pepys	William Hawke
William Gloster	Mos: Goodyear
Tho: Rea	John Elliott
W ^m Nicholson	W ^m Drope
Josiah Mitchell	Micha: Dewing
Richard Insters	Siluster Deane
marke R I	ffra Lucy
James Lambert	Sam ^r Parker
Will: Allen	Nicholas Day
Arthur Myles jun ^r	Randal Sathan
	William Barker }
	Edward Godman }
	Church Wardens

S^t Christophers London

At a Vestry holden the Sixteenth day of April 1677 M^r Edward Godman was chosen Senior Church Warden. And whereas Richard Booth Esq^r was formerly fined twenty pounds for the Office of Church Warden, which fine he hath hitherto refused to pay, the said Richard Booth is chosen Vnder Church Warden for the year ensewing. And at the same Vestry was chosen Sidesmen for Cornhill side Thomas Lee and for Church side M^r Robert Todd. At the same time it is ordered That the day for the Auditing of the Accompts of M^r William Barker shalbe on Assention day being the 24th of May next ensewing. And that the Auditors for the said Account shalbe M^r John Hall, Rector, M^r Peter Aylworth, M^r Jo^r Elliott, M^r W^m Horsey, M^r Thomas Lemball, M^r W^m Drope, M^r Richard Barwell, M^r W^m Allen, M^r Sam: Powel, M^r Tho: Blagraue, M^r Samuel Brewster, M^r Jos: Lem, M^r Edward Buckenfeild, or any five of them. And it is also Ordered that M^r Edward Godman Senior Church Warden shall forthwith give one sufficient Security with himselfe in a Bond of Three hundred Pounds penalty To give a true Account of all such Stock Plate and vtensills, belonging to y^e s^d Parish as shall come into his hands, when he shalbe thereto required, And that M^r Peter Aylworth, keep the said Bond in behalfe of the same Parish

Joh: Hall Rector'
Peter Aylworth
Will: Allen
John Elliott
Samuel Powell
Edw Buckenfeild
Mos: Goodyear
ffra Lucy
Sam^r Parker
Rob^t Morden
John Williams

W^m Bethell
John Morris
W^m Fashion
Sam: Bennet
Samue: King
Will Barker

S^t Christophers London

80 b.

At a vestry holden this 25th of April 1677 it was agreed that Richard Booth Esq^r should bee excused from serueing Churchwarden upon the paym^t of twenty pounds to m^r W^m Barker late churchwarden, And at y^e same time m^r W^m Haukes was chosen iunior Churchwarden, and upon a proposition made & in regard of his greate Age it was agreed p^r y^e said Vestry that hee should bee excused for the paym^t of fife pounds to y^e p^sent Churchwarden, from serueing the office of Churchwarden. And then was chosen m^r Siluester Deane in m^r Hawkes his stead iunior Churchwarden, And then it was also agreed and ordered that noe person shall bee excused from the office of Churchwarden p^r way of nine till such time as the party hath paid his fine according to order nor any other person shall bee chose in his roome till hee hath paid his fine as aforesaid

Joh: Hall Rector'
Will: Allen
Tho Kemble
John Elliott
W^m Drope
Samuel Powell
Sam^r Brewster
ffra Lucy
Edw Buckenfeild
Will Wood
John Williams
Rob Todd
Latimer Barroughs
Samuel King
Will Barker
Edward Godman }
Church Warden }

S^t Christophers London j^{mo} Aprilis 1678

81 a.

At a vestry then holden M^r Sylvester Deane was chosen Churchwarden for Churchside and M^r Robert Morden Churchwarden for Cornhillside and M^r John Houblon Sydesman for Churchside and M^r Simon Cole sidesman for Cornhill side and it was then and there ordered that the accounts of M^r Edward Godman the Churchwarden for the last year shall be audited on Tuesday the Seaventh day of May next by M^r John Hall Rector M^r Peter Aylworth M^r John Elliott M^r W^m Horsey M^r Thomas Kemball M^r W^m Drope M^r Richard Barwell M^r W^m Allen M^r Samuel Powell M^r Thomas Blgrave M^r Samuel Brewster M^r Joseph Lemm M^r Edward Buckenfeild & Richard Booth Esq^r or any five or more of them, and alsoe that the said M^r Sylvester Deane shall on or before the said Seaventh day of May now & next ensuing give one sufficient security together with himselfe to be bound in a bond of Three Hundred pounds penalty to be conditioned to give a true account of all such stock plate and utensills belonging to the said parish as shall come into M^r Deanes hands at any time or times during his Churchwardenship and that M^r Peter Aylworth shall keepe the said Bond in

trust for the said parish. And alsoe that the Bearers for the dead shall be from time to time appointed by the upper Churchwarden for the time being unles the Relations of the deceased shall appoint them.

Joh: Hall Recto'
 Peter Aylworth
 Will: Allen
 Tho: Kemble
 ffrā Lucy
 William Banks
 Witt Wood
 Edw Buckerfeild
 Tho Short
 Edward Godman
 Nich^s Buckeridge
 Latimer Burroughs
 Thomas Taylor
 William Gloster
 Arthur Myles jun'
 Nicholas Day
 Silvester Deane } Church
 } wardens

S^t Christophers 21^o Aprilis 1679

At a Vestry then holden M^r Robert Morden was chosen upper Churchwarden for Cornehill side and M^r Samuel Parker underchurchwarden for Churchside and M^r Henry Lascoe Sidesman for Cornehill side and M^r francis Lucy Sydesman for Churchside And it was then and there ordered that the Accounts of M^r Sylvester Deane the Churchwarden for the last yeare shall be audited on Tuesday the Seaven and Twentieth of May next by M^r John Hall Rector M^r Peter Aylworth M^r John Elliott M^r William Horsey M^r Thomas Kemball M^r W^m Drope M^r Richard Barwell M^r William Allen M^r Samuel Powell M^r Thomas Blaggrave M^r Samuel Brewster M^r Joseph Lemm M^r Edward Buckerfield Richard Booth Esq^r and M^r Edward Godman or any five or more of them. And alsoe that the said M^r Robert Morden shall on or before the said Seaven and Twentieth of May next give one sufficient security together with himself to be bound in a bond of Three Hundred pounds penalty to be conditioned to give a true Account of all such stock plate and utensills belonging to the said parish as shall come into M^r Mordens hands at any time or times dūring his Churchwardenship And that M^r Peter Ayleworth shall keepe the said Bond in Trust for the said parish And it was alsoe then and there ordered that the Churchwarden from time to time being shall prosecute and sue according to Lawe from time to time such person and persons shopkeepers and others (and in respect of their shoppes and otherwise) as shall from time to time refuse to pay what is and shall be respectively charged on them for the Poore of this parish

Joh: Hall Recto'
 Peter Aylworth
 John Elliott
 Tho: Kemble
 Edw: Godman
 Thomas Lee
 Josiah Mitchell
 William Wood
 John Priddyman

Nicolas Skinner
 Will^m Gloster
 John Williams
 Silvester Deane
 William Blunt
 Arthur Myles jun'
 Tho Short
 Tho. Collins
 W^m Bythell

S^t Christophers. Aprill 12^o 1680

At a vestry then holden was chosen upper Churchwarden for Churchside m^r Sañ; parker and under Churchwarden for Cornehill side n^r W^m Banckes, and for sidesmen m^r Nich Day for Church side & m^r Humphrey Bradley for Cornhill side, And it was then & there ordered that the Accompts of m^r Rob^t Morden late Churchwarden for y^e last yeere shall bee Audited on Wednesday y^e nineteenth day of May next by m^r Jn^s Hall Rector m^r peter Aylworth m^r Jn^s Elliott m^r W^m Horsey Tho: Kemble m^r W^m Drope m^r Richard Barwell m^r W^m Allen m^r Sam. powell m^r Tho Blagrave m^r Sañ Brewster n^r Joseph Lemm Rich. Booth Esq^r & m^r Silvester Deane or any five of thm. And alsoe y^e the said m^r Sañ. parker shall att or before the nineteenth day of May next give one sufficient security together with himselfe in a bond of three hundred pounds penalty to giue a true Acc^t of all such stocke plate & vtensills belonging to y^e said pish, as shall come to y^e said m^r parkers hands, And that n^r Peter Aylworth shall keepe y^e said bond.

Joh: Hall Recto'.
 John Elliott
 Tho Kemble
 Samuel Powell
 Henry Lascoe
 Rich: Barwell
 Will Barker
 Tho Short
 Thomas Lee
 Thomas Groue
 Latimer Burroughs
 Michaell Dewing
 John Williams
 W^m Bythell
 Isaac Hancock
 William Gloster

S^t Christophers the 4th day of April 1681

At a Vestry then holden were chosen churchwardens for the year insuing for Cornhill side upper Churchwarden m^r William Banks and for Churchside under Churchwarden M^r John Williams then alsoe were chosen Sidesmen for Cornhill side M^r William Bythell and for Churchside M^r Daniel Mercer. And it was then ordered that the accounts of M^r Samuel Parker late Churchwarden shall bee Audited on Tuesday the tenth day of May next ensuing By M^r John Hall Recto' M^r Deputy Peter Aylworth M^r John Eliot M^r William Horsey M^r Thomas Kemble M^r William Drope M^r Richard Barwell M^r W^m Allen M^r Samuel Powell M^r Thomas Blagrave M^r Samuel Brewster M^r Joseph Lemme Richard Booth Esq^r M^r Silvester Deane M^r Rob^t Morden or any five or more of them. And alsoe that the said M^r William Banks shall on or before the said tenth day of May

next give one sufficient security together wth himself to be bound in a bond of three hundred pounds penalty to give a true account of all such stock plate and utensils belonging to the said Parish as shall come into his hands and y^e M^r Peter Aylworth shall keep the said Bond in behalf of the s^d Parish It was alsoe ordered that M^r Banks the upper Churchwarden shall dispose of Elizabeth Christopher to Edward Everett of farnham and give five pounds wth her hee the said Edward and M^r John Elliott wth him giving bond to the Parish to discharge them of her and to keep her wth good usage and all necessities till shee shall bee able to work for her living.

Joh: Hall Rector^a
John Elliott
Rich: Barwell
Samuel Powell
Silvester Deane
Tho Short
ffra Lucy
Rob^t Morden
Sam^l Parker
WiH Winne
Isaac Hancock
W^m Bythell
Josiah Mitchell
Tho: Collins
Humph Bradly
Andrew Keepe

S^t Christophers Noueml^r y^e 25th 1681.

At a vestry then holden W^m Dalton was Chose Sexton dureau of good behaviour, and it was then ordered y^e Israel ffolgate & y^e said W^m Dalton shall give their severall bonds with one security for each of fifty pounds each bond to the present Churchwardens for their tyime being, for the safety & forthcoming of all such goods & vtensells & mony as shall come to their hands respectively belonging to y^e parrish, pursuant to ye first Article in y^e Table of orders of vestry bearing Date eleauenth day of April 1664. both which bonds are to bee sealed & deliued att or before the 20th day of December next ensuing.

Joh: Hall Rector^a
Peter Aylworth
Tho. Kemble
Rich: Barwell
Samuel Powell
Rob^t Morden
Sam^l Parker
John Groue
Samuell Bennet
Grif Vincent
Tho Short
James Ashwood
Tho Collins
Toby Chapman
Will Winne
Rich^d Chauncy
William Scott
Gerrard Harris
William Fanks
John Williams Churchwarden

S^t Christophers The 17th of April 1682

At A vestry then holden were Chosen Churchwardens for ye year ensuing for ye Churchsid vpper Churchwarden M^r John Williams and flor Cornhill sid vnder Churchwarden M^r John Cros. And Also were Chosen sidsmen for y^e Church sid M^r John Groues and for Cornhill sid M^r Thomas Collins and it was then ordered that the Accounts of M^r William Banks Late Churchwarden shall be Audited one Tuesday ye Twenty third of May next Ensuing by M^r John Hall Rector M^r Deputy Peter Aylworth M^r John Eliot M^r William Horsey M^r Thomas Kimball M^r William Drope M^r Richard Barwell M^r Samuell Powell M^r Thomas Blagraue M^r Samuell Brewster M^r Joseph Lemme Richard Booth Esq^r M^r Silvester Deane M^r Robert Morden M^r Samuell Parker or Any five or more of them and Allsoe that y^e saide John Williams shall one or before the said twenty third day of May next giue one sufficient security together with him selfe to be bound in A bond of three hundred pounds penall to giue a trew Account of All such Stocke plat and Vtensills belonging to y^e said Parrish as shall Come to his Hands And that y^e said Peter Aylworth shall keepe y^e said bond in behalfe of y^e said parrish. M^r John Cros desiring to fine for Churchwarden it was putt to the vote and it was Carried in y^e Negative

Memorandum.

W Horsey
Sam^l Parker
Thomas Manton
Samuel Welles
Isaac Hancock
Jeremiah mitchell
Sam^l Brewster
Tho Short
John Prittyman
Daniell ffranklyn
W^m Bythell
Joh: Hall Rector^a
Peter Aylworth
Tho. Kemble
Rich: Barwell
Tho: Blagraue
Rob^t Morden
W^m Pepys
Arthur Myles jun^r
Will Banks
Churchwarden

S^t Christophers London The 16th of May 1682 It was agreed

At a Vestry then holden that John Cross should be Excused from the serving y^e office of Churchwarden upon the payment of sixteen pounds to M^r W^m Bankes late Churchwarden, and att the same time M^r Thomas Lee was chosen Junior Churchwarden for the year Ensuing

Memorandum the same time M^r John Cross paid the said summe of Sixteen pounds to M^r W^m Bankes aforesaid.

Samuell Powell
William Glaister
Isaac Hancock
Jere mitchell
Samuel Welles
John Groue
William Winne
William Banks j Church
John Williams j wardens
Sam^l Brewster
Sam^l Parker
Constable Wheeler
Micha: Dewing
Will Barker
Rob Todd
Nicholas Day
James Cornwall
Silvester Deane
William Scott
Js Puller
Josiah mitchell

S^t Christophers 24 May 1682

At a Vestry then holden upon the instance of M^r Lee who was of opinion that he was not regularly chosen Churchwarden and M^r Crosse excused it was debated whether we should proceed upon

83 b.

that matter againe and upon M^r Crosses referring himself to the Vestry it was put to the Question and carried in the affirmative that we should take that matter into Considera^on and debate whether M^r Crosse shall be excused on a fine and another person chosen Churchwarden and afterwards twas voted by the Major part of the Vestry that M^r John Crosses fine should be Sixteene pounds and at the same time M^r Banks did deliver the 16th in his hands to M^r John Williams present upper Churchwarden Vpon which the Vestry proceeded to a new Choice and chose M^r Thomas Lee Churchwarden for the yeare ensuing for Cornehill side who alsoe desiring to be admitted to fine and withdrawinge it was carried in the Negative

Joh: Hall Recto^r
W^m Horsey
Tho. Kemble
Rich: Barwell
Sam^l Parker
Constable Wheeler
Samuel Powell
Grif Vincent
Micha: Dewing
William Banks
Isaac Puller
Toby Chapman
W^m Bythell
John Lawrence
John Groue
Tho Collins
Josiah Mitchell
Jere Mitchell
John Williams

Humphry Brady
Jn^o Brinkley
Arthur Myles jun^r

S^t Christophers Aprill y^e 9th 1683

At a vestry then holden m^r Thomas Lee was chosen upper Churchwarden for Cornhill side & m^r Robert Tod under Churchwarden for Churchside, and m^r Jn^o Hopkins sidesman for Cornhill side & m^r Tho: Scott sidesman for Churchside for the yeare ensuing And it was Then ordered that m^r John Williams his Accounts late Churchwarden shall bee Auditted on Tewsday y^e ftieth day of May next ensuing. p^r m^r John Hall Rector m^r Deputy Peter Ayleworth, m^r W^m Horsey Tho: Kemble, m^r W^m Drope, m^r Richard Barwell, m^r Sam^l Powell, Capt. Tho: Blagraue, m^r Sam^l Brewster, m^r Joseph Lemm, Richard Booth Esq: m^r Rob^t Morden, m^r Sam. Parker, m^r W^m Banckes, or any five or more of them, And alsoe that m^r Thomas Lee shall on or before the said 15th of May giue one sufficient security together with himselfe to bee bound in a bond of three hundred pounds penall, to giue a True Acc^t of all such plate stocke & vtensells belonging to the said parish as shall come to his hands, And that the said Deputy Ayleworth shall keepe y^e said bond on behalfe of the said parrish, it was then Agreed y^e a parchm^t of the parishoners names intituled the Clarkes Wages Bearing date this day shall bee confirmed and paid According to the Rates there inserted.

Will Barker
Rob^t Morden
John Groue
Sam^l Parker
Micha: Dewing

Joh: Hall Recto^r
Peter Aylworth
W. Horsey
Tho: Kemble
Tho: Blagraue
Sam^l Brewster

W ^m Pepys	Jn ^o Houblon
William Scott	W ^m Banckys
Gerrard: Harris	Josiah Mitchell
W ^m Bythnell	Jere Mitchell
John Lawrence	Tho: Scott
James Ashwood	Isaac Hancock
Samuel Welles	

S^t Christophers 31st July 1683

At a vestry then held. It was declared by the Church Wardens that they had putt out Apprentices the Parish Children following viz: Philip Chrestopher baptized May the 4th 1673 to John Sawyer of Leytonstone in the parish of Lowe Layton in the County of Essex Black Smith the said Master to have wth his said Apprentice Seaven Pounds and tenn Shillings & such Clothes as he now hath and not more, and to give Bond in twenty Pounds penaly to save the said Parish of S^t Christophers harmelesse, Izabella Christopher baptized 22^d July 1673, to John Elliot Currier & Marie his wife of the Parish of S^t Giles Criplegate London the said Master & M^{rs} to have with their said Apprentice Eight Pounds & such Clothes as shee now hath and not more. And M^r Robert Watkins Citizen & Leatherseller of London to giue bond with the said John Elliot in Twenty Pounds Penaly to save harmlesse the said Parish of S^t Christophers. All which agreement is ratified and confirmed by this Vestrey

Joh: Hall Recto^r
Peter Aylworth
Tho: Kemble
Rich: Barwell
Sam^l Brewster
Tho Short
To: Chapman
John Williams
W^m Fashion
Samuel Puller
Jere mitchell
James Ashwood
John Lawrence

S^t Christophers february 6th 1683

Att a Vestry then holden It was Agreed and Ordered That whereas the Parishoners of S^t Christophers Did by Order of Vestry Dated flowerth March 1674 Agree to Indempnife and Save harmelesse M^r Peter Aylworth and M^r Thomas Kemble if they thought fitt to Enter into Bond to M^r Brewer for Security of One hundred pounds Which said M^r Peter Aylworth and M^r Thomas Kemble did accordingly become bound to the said M^r Brewer for the said One hundred pounds and Interest And whereas the said M^r Peter Aylworth is since removed out of the said Parish and the said M^r Kemble is since dead Soe that the said M^r Aylworth desires to bee Discharged from the said Obligacon Now Therefore it is Ordered & Agreed that if M^r William Drope and M^r Richard Barwell thinke fitt and doe enter into bond to M^r John West for One hundred pounds and Interest thereof for Paying off of the said Debt to M^r Brewer They the said M^r William Drope and M^r Richard Barwell are and shall bee for ever Saved harmelesse and Indempnified for the same And that the said One hundred pounds and Interest shall bee paid on Account of this Parish as a proper Debt of this Parish

Tho Blagraue	With Banks	John Hall Recto ^r
Richd Booth	John Ashwood	W ^m Drope
John Dunton	John Lockyer	W Horsey
With Glaister	Constable Wheeler	Jn ^o Houlblon
John Prittyman	Micha: Dewing	Daniel Mercer
	Samuel Puller	Samuel Powell
	Isaac Puller	Sam ^l Brewster
	Peter Capelin	Sam ^l Parker
	Robert Morden	Rich: Barwell
	John Lawrence	W ^m Fashion
	W ^m Bythell	John Williams
	Cha: Robinson	Tho: Rea
	W ^m Pepys	Toby Chapman
	Tho Short	John Hopkins
	Isaac Hancock	Hen: Wellington
	Thomas Lee	
	Rob Todd	church wardens

S^t Christopher 31^o March 1684

86 b.

At a Vestrey then held M^r Robert Todd was chosen vpper Churchwarden for Church side, and M^r Humphrey Bradley vnder Church Warden for Cornehill side and M^r Thomas Shorte Sidesman for Church side and M^r Tobias Chapman Sidesman for Cornehill side, And it was then ordered That M^r Thomas Lee his Accompts as late Church Warden shalbe audited on Tuesday the Sixth day of May next p M^r John Hall Rector M^r William Drope, M^r With Horsey, M^r Richard Barwell, M^r Samuel Powel, Cap^t Thomas Blagrove, M^r Samuel Brewster, M^r Joseph Lemm, Richard Booth Esq, M^r Robert Morden, M^r Samuel Parker, M^r With Banks, M^r John Williams, or any five, or more of them; and also that the said M^r Robert Todd shall on or before the said 6th day of May next, give one sufficient Security together with himself to be bound in a Bond of Three Hundred Pounds penalty, to give a true Account of all such Plate Stock vtensills & things belonging to the said Parish as shall come to his hands, And that the said M^r William Drope shall keep the said Bond on behalfe of the said Parish

John: Hall Recto^r
W^m Drope
Jn^o Houlblon
Will Barker
With Banks
John Groue
Rob^t Williamson
Tho: Rea
W^m Pepys
Ger^d Harris
Sam: Bennet
W^m Fashion
Nicha: Dewing
Tho: scott
John Williams
Jere mitchell

S^t Christophers March 2^d 1684

87 a.

Att a Vestrey then holden It was Ordered that the Present Churchwardens bind Samuel Christopher Apprentice to William Palmer Citizen and frameworke Knitter for Eight yeares and that Six pounds bee given to his M^r vpon that Consideracon hee giving Security to the Parish to Save the same harmelesse from the said

Samuell. It was then likewise further Ordered that the Expences vpon the Tennants for Receiving the Parish Rents for the future shall not exceed Tenn shillings for one whole yeare. It was then further Agreed and Ordered by the said Vestrey That Cap^t Thomas Blagrove Shall have the Vse of a Vault in the South Isle of the Parish Church and that hee may Remove thither the Corps of his Relacōns that lye else where and that it bee left to him the said Cap^t Blagrove and his Civility what Consideracōn hee shall give the Parish for the said accomadation

Joh: Hall Recto^r
W^m Drope
Rich Barwell
Will Barker
William Banks
Rob^t Morden
Sam^l Parker
John Williams
Thomas Lee
Tho: Scott
Josiah mitchell
Tho: Collins
Rob Todd } Church
Hump^d Bradley } wardens

S^t Christophers 15th April 1685

87 b.

At a vestry then held It is agreed That this parish Church be repaired and beautified and that such persons as were auditors of the last Church Wardens Accompts together with M^r Jo^o Houlblon, M^r Tho: Short, M^r Jo^o Grove M^r Tho: Scott, M^r Rob^t Todd M^r Tho: Lee M^r Withm Bythell & Withm Fasheon be a Committee with y^e Church Wardens for the time being, or any five of them whereof one to be a Church Warden To ~~agree with Workemen~~ order & direct what is fitt to be donne and to agree with the respective workemen. It is further agreed That the monies to be paid for the said works shall be raised forthwith by way of a pooeres rate

Joh: Hall Recto^r
W^m Drope
Rich: Barwell
Samuel Powell
Sam^l Brewster
William Banks
John Williams
Thomas Lee
Will Barker
Rob^t Morden
Tho. Short
Tho: Scott
W^m Merriden
W^m Fashion
Rob^t Williamson
With Glaister
Jos Cressett
W^m Bythell
Rob Todd } Church
} Warden

S^t Christophers. 22th April 1685

88 a.

At a vestry then held M^r Humphrey Bradley was chosen vper Church Warden for Cornehill side, and M^r John Houlblon Church

Warden for Church side, but M^r Houblon desiring to Fine for the said Office and offering twenty pounds, it was accepted and he discharged from the said office for ever. And whereas M^r Michael Dewing freely offering fourteen pounds for a Fine to be excused from the Offices of Sidesman and Church Warden for ever, the same was accepted and he discharged, which said two Fines to be paid to M^r Robert Todd. The Vestry proceeded to another choice, and did elect m^r Nicholas Day for Church Warden for Church side, also was chosen Sidesmen For Cornhill side M^r Isaac Puller, and for Church side M^r Josiah Mitchell. It was then ordered, That M^r Robert Todd his Accompts as late Church Warden be audited on Tuesday the Six & twentieth day of May next by M^r John Hall Rector, M^r William Drope, M^r Withm Horsey, M^r Rich. Barwell, M^r Sam: Powel, M^r Samuel Brewster, M^r Joseph Lem, Rich: Booth Esq^r, M^r Rob^t Morden, M^r Sam: Parker, M^r Withm Banks, M^r Jo^h Williams, M^r Tho: Lee, M^r John Houblon, M^r Michael Dewing, or any five or more of them. And also that y^e said Humphrey Bradley shall on or before the said 26th day of May next give one sufficient security together wth himselfe to be bound in a bond of 300^l Penalty to give a true Account of all such Plate Stock Vtensills & things belonging to the said Parish as shall come to his hands. And that the said M^r Withm Drope Shall keep the said Bond on behalfe of the s^d Parish

With Banks	Joh: Hall Rector ^r
Arthur Myles	W ^m Drope
John Williams	Rich: Barwell
Will Barker	Jn ^o Houblon
Rob Todd	Samuel Powell
Church- warde	Thomas Lee
	Sam ^r Brewster
	Tho Short
	Dauid Heywood
	With Glaister
	W ^m Bythell
	Sam ^r Parker
	Tho: Scott
	Charles Robinson
	Rob ^t Morden
	Jere mitchell
	W ^m Fashion
	Josiah mitchell

S^t Christophers Majj 11th 1685

Att a vestry then held m^r w^m Bithell was chosen Church-warden for Cornhill side in y^e Roome of Humphry Bradley deceased, ye same vestry did alsoe Approve of w^{ch} M^r Todd hath done in bindinge Tho. Christopher to Jn^o Bell Barber-chirurgeon & payinge six pounds to y^e s^d Bell of whome he hath red bond for to save y^e Parish harmelesse

Rob ^t Morden	Joh: Hall Rector ^r
W ^m Pepps	W ^m Drope
Rob ^t Williamson	Rich: Barwell
Ger: Harris	Sam ^r Brewster
Isaac Hancock	Thomas Lee
William Glaister	Tho Short
	John Williams
	William Scott
	Toby Chapman

Isaac Puller
Rob Todd
Church warden

S^t Christophers Majj y^e 25th 1685

Att a vestry then holden It was then ordered y^e m^r Nic: Day on or before y^e 4th of June next doe give one sufficient security wth him selfe to be bound in a bond of 300^l penalty to give a trew acc^t of all such plate stock & vtensils belonging to y^e Parrish of s^t xtopheres as shall come to his hands & y^e m^r Drope doe keepe y^e s^d Bond

Tho: Collins	Sam: Harris Curate
henry Chuch	W ^m Drope
Rob Todd	Will Barker
Churchwarden	Sam ^r Brewster
	Rob ^t Morden
	Will Banks
	Tho Short
	Toby Chapman
	Isaac Hancock
	Andrew keepe
	Gerrard Harris
	Samuel Puller
	John Lockyer

S^t Christophers December the 2^d 1685

Att a Vestry then holden, It was Ordered that M^r Samuel Brewster M^r John Crosse M^r Michael Dewing M^r John Grove M^r William ffashion M^r Thomas Rea M^r Thomas Collins M^r Thomas Scott (M^r Nicholas Day and M^r William Bethell Churchwardens) bee appointed as a Committee to enquire after examine and inspect all Bookes Writings and Accompts relating to or concerning the Parish of S^t Christopher And to Report to the Vestry of the said Parish how, wherein, and by whome, the said Parish is any way prejudiced or Damified Of which Committee five to bee a Quorum the Vpper Churchwarden of the said Parish then being to bee one. It was also Ordered at the same time that the Parishioners of S^t Margaret Lothbury shall have the Accomodac^on of the Church of S^t Christopher to meete vpon Lord's Dayes and Holy dayes till their owne Church bee Rebuilt If the Vestry of this Parish shall not see cause to otherwise Order it

Joh: Hall Rector ^r
W ^m Drope
Samuel Powell
Sam ^r Brewster
William Banks
John Williams
John Groue
H. Coningsby
Dauid Heywood
Samuel Puller
Tho Short
Rob ^t Williamson
Jere mitchell
With Glaister
Josiah Mitchell
Constable Wheeler
Nicholas Day } Church
W ^m Bythell } wardens

S^t Christopher January 17 1685

At a Vestry then holden D^r John Mapletoft lately Chosen Minister of S^t Lawren e Jury was unanimously Chosen Lecturer for this Parish to Preach every Lords day in the Afternoone for One year To Commence at Lady day next. And It was then likewise Ordered that Richard Booth Esq^r M^r John Houblon M^r Samuell Brewster M^r Richard Barwell M^r Thomas Lee M^r John Grove and Nicholas Day and William Bythell Churchwardens Or any two of them with the Churchwardens Doe goe about the Parish to gett Subscriptions of the Severall Inhabitants for his Incouragement

Joh: Hall Rector
Richd Booth
Jn^o Houblon
Sam^l Brewster
Samuel Powell
Rich: Barwell
Thomas Lee
W^m Merriden
Rob^t Morden
Micha: Dewing
Tho: Rea
Dauid Heywood
Arthur Myles

Rob^t Williamson

Jos: Cleare

Jn^o Barton

Jos Cressett

Cha: Bysshopp

Tho: Jacks

Nicholas Day

W^m Bythell } Church wardens

S^t Christopher March 24th 168⁵/₆

go 3.

At a Vestry then holden It was Ordered and Agreed that such Agreement as M^r William Bythell has made with M^r John Page concerning a Parish Child shall noe wayes bee any Obligacon or tye vpon the Parish And that the Bond given by the said John Page to M^r Day and M^r Bythell Dated the 23th Instant for the Saveing the Parish harmelesse against Katherine Christopher wee doe protest against and noe wayes accept of the same, the same being made and taken without the Knowledge or Consent of the said M^r Day

William Banks

Samuel Puller

Jere Mitchell

Nicholas day Churchwarden

APPENDIX.

These bethe the psellis of the Juellis Goodis and Ornamentis of the church of Seynte Cristofre of london founden in the Same Church the xxvj day of the monethe of marche the yere of the reigne of oure lorde god m^b cccc^o lxxxij takyn into the warde and keypyng of william Brown and Robt Ezyk wardens of the same Church the which juellis goodis and ornamentis that Richard Croke and John Jacoby haue Receyued into theire warde and keypyng the xxvj daye of the moneth of marche A^o dni m^b cccc^o lxxxvij as apperith by a bille

In primis a grete Crosse with mari and john of Siluer and ouergilde weyenge iiij xj vncis of the gifte of william Gardynier draper and a foote thereto of Copur & gilte

* The Same crosse Rd agayne ij knophys lakyng

Itm a nother Crosse of Siluer and ouergilde without mari & john hayving therin a plate of iron the whiche Crosse weyeth with the iron lxxx owncis

Itm a Chales with a patent of Siluer and ou'gilt w^t a Trinite weyng — xxj owncis w^t the crucifix in the fote & mary & john

Itm a Chaleys with the patent of Siluer and ou'gilde with a Crusyfix & T & S theruppon & an hande vpon the patent the whiche Chaleys weyeth — xxj owncis

Itm a Chaleys with a Crucifix and mari & john vpon the foote and the Coronacion of oure lady vpon the patent weyng — xxv owncis di

Itm a Chaleys with a Crucifix and too hartis hedis vpon the foote and the jugement of god Sityng vpon the patent the whiche Chaleys weyeth — xliij owncis di

Itm a Chaleys with a vernacle vpon the patent weyng vj owncis

Itm a Chaleys off the gifte of henry walter & the said name graved vpon the ffoote

Itm a grete mustraunce of Siluer & ou'gilde with the Pixt of Cristall weyeng — lxxij owncis

soulde to thomas mostyan by the consent of a vestre for to pay the necessarye charges of the sayd cherche as apereth by the cherche wardyns akovnte

Itm too Seners of Siluer pcell gilte weyng jⁿ and ij owncis bought by master jaks cherche wardyn in the yeire of o^r lord 1536 j sencers of silver palls gilt weyng xxxi os coste iiij viij^d the os & thomas hylton iiij^{os} xj viij^d was cherche wardyn w^t hym

* The portions in italics are additions in later handwritings of various dates, as may generally be gathered from the context.

† Itm ij Basons of Siluer with leggys armes weyeng lix owncis & di

† Itm too Candelstikkis of Siluer with leggys armes vpon them weyng bothe — lxx owncis

Itm a Coupe of Siluer & ou'gilde with a Crucifix vpon the hed to put in the Sacrement weyng — xxxj owncis sold

Itm a Crismatorie of Siluer and gilde w^t ij imags oon of oure lady the other of Seynt Cristofre the Same Crismatorie weyng xxix owncis di the same crismetore broken & conserted w^t a chales to make a comen comynyon cope gilte xi os by me thomas groschampe one of the cherche wardenes wythe the consentt of the same paryes

Itm a Shippe of Siluer pcell gilte for the ffrankensence that weyeth — viij owncis

Itm a mustraunce of Siluer & gilde w^t an image of Seynt Cristofre therin weyng the same mustraunce — vj owncis di

Itm a pelar of Siluer with a Cristall theron gilt w^t c'tayne reliiks weyng all to gedur — v owncis

Itm a Sepulture of Siluer with ij crosses theruppon and with certayne Relyques therin weyng all to gedur — iiij owncis

Itm a Sepulcre of siluer and ou'gilde with the fleeshe of Seynt Cristofre therin that weith with the fleshe xi owncis di

N.B.—Here is an addition made in 1518 which has been erased with the word "sold" written at a subsequent date. It is illegible.

Itm a paire of Silner feete belongyng to the image of Seynt Cristofre weyng both — xvij owncis

Itm a Pax of Siluer and ouergilte weyeng — vj owncs lakyng a knop of corner beneth on knop more lakyng 3 in all.

Itm ij rownde Crewetts of Siluer pcell gilte weyng both — xij owncs.

Itm ij Square Crewetts of Siluer pcell gilte weyeng bothe — iij owncis. sold

Itm ij Shone of Siluer with a Stone that s'ued somtyme for an image of oure lady that weyed bothe with the Stone an ounce di the Sho w^toute the stone lakking the scho w^t the stone sold by

Itm a Crosse of Siluer the foote and the hed Cristall that weyeth an ounce & a half.

† Probably the gift of Thomas Legge, who, by his will dated 31 Edward the Third, gave various bequests to the Parish of St. Christopher. A copy of the will is in the Book of Records. He apparently increased the churchyard.

- Itm ther is a Crosstaffe of Copur and gilte that is for the best Crosse that cost the pißhons — xvij s.
- Itm A Sewte of Crymysyn veluet the Orpharies of blew cloth of Tissew and flowres of gold, for preist dekynd and subdeakyn w^t stole and fñanons and iij Coopes of the same sewte that sewte was bought of my lady Stockdon. *Wherof one is cloth of golde blewse Tyssewe the orphers of the said coope is of redd gold the whiche coope of red gold was of the gifte of my lady stokdon abovesaid.*
- Itm A Coope of blewse cloth of tyssewe the Orpharies of Red cloth of golde of the gifte of my lady stokdon *scripta et sup^a*
- Itm A Coppe of clothe of gold the Orpharies w^t ymegery All of Broderes werke gyffe be dame Thomasyn pcyvall
- Itm A Sewte of Red veluet for Preist dekynd & Subdeakyn browderid with Griffons of golde with the armes of legge with too Stooles & iij fñanons and with iij Coopes of the Same Sewte and a Cloth of the Same to hange before the high altar with a fñontell of the Same armes and a cloth for the lectarn of the Same Sewte *ladyng a lectory clothe of this sewt rayche m^r chambers hath in keepyng by the parsons Request*
- Itm A Sewte of vestements of Red Saten with Orpharies of blew Bawdekynd for Preist dekynd and Subdeakyn with ij Stooles and iij fñanons and a Coope of the same Sewte
- Itm A vestement of purpull veluet w^t Orpharies of Brodre werke and y^e vestemēt full of fñterdelys of gold w^t y^e albe and all th^t to belongyng gyven by m^r Roger achely late mayre of London y^e ffyrst day of Novemb^r a^r 1513*
- Itm A Sewte of vestements of blewse Satyn with Birdes of goolde and lyons and the Orpharies of Red Bawdekynd the grownde Powdered with white flowres for Preist dekynd and Subdeakyn ij Stooles and iij fñanons and a Coope of the same w^t Sterres in the Orpharies
- Itm A Sewte of vestements of white Bawdekynd with libbards of gold Crowned abought theire nekkiis and Rooses of Red Silke for Preist dekynd and Subdeakyn with ij Stooles iij fñanons & a Coope of the same syute & ij aulter clothes for the high Alter of white Saten Steyned w^t the same libbardis and ij Ridels of the same and a fñontell of white Bawdekynd with iij platys of blewse bawdekynd and ij pendauntis thereto to hange at iche ende of the cloth to eke hit for the cloth is or [o'er] Shorte for the alter
- Itm A nother Sewte of vestements of white Bawdekynd with Rooses of goolde and Orpharies of Red Bawdekynd full of the same Rooses for Preist dekynd and Subdeakyn with ij Stooles and iij fñanons and iij Coopes and a cloth of the Sewte to lye vpon a forme vpon the high alter vndre the juellis
- Itm ij Coopes of white Bawdekynd & the grounde of the Orpharies Red w^t libbardis of goolde hayng in theire mouthes Rolles
- Itm A Sewte of Blak vestementis of damaske and the Orpharies browdered with images and Trayfoyles of grene Silke in the hed, & the growndes of Siluer with a Scripture therin and the Armes w^t Rynges of goolde for Preist dekynd and Subdeakyn with ij Stooles and iij fñanons and with iij Coopis of the Same Sewte

- Itm A Sewte of Blak bawdekynd browderid with treis of goold and the Armes whyte with mones of Blewe, for Preist dekynd and Subdeakyn and a Coope of the Same Sewte
- Itm A vestement Syngle of worsted with Crownes m with Goolde the grounde of Blak
- Itm A vestment of Bawdekynd white and Red with the Orpharies of Blewe with Crownes & Sterris of golde
- Itm A vestement of Red Bawdekynd full of Branches of goolde and blewse Sterris of Silke the Orpharies of blewse playne bawdekynd
- Itm A vestement of whyte Bawdekynd and the Orpharies of Red with lambes and Rooses of goolde, with Stooles and fñanon
- Itm A vestement of Cloth of goolde fieball full of flowres delycs & the Orpharies of blew Red and Grene with Strypys of whyte for Preist dekynd with Stooles and fñanon & a Coope of the same
- Itm A vestement Syngle of Clothe of goolde fieball w^t Stooles and fñanon & the Orpharies of dyu's Colours and an egle Splayed of blew.
- Itm A vestement Syngle of Red and the Orpharies of blew worsted with stooles and fñanon.
- Itm A vestement Syngle of Silke full of Ray and of Chekkis of dyuers Coloures and the Orpharies of blew veluet
- Itm A vestement Syngle paled of Purple and grene and the Orpharies of blewse with dyuers birdes of golde therin
- Itm A vestement Syngle of whyte Cloth browderid w^t Jhesus
- Itm A vestement Syngle partie oon Side Red and grene and the other side blewse and lyons of siluer with longe tailes and the Orpharies of blak with Crownes and Sterrys
- Itm A vestement of Grene and Red Single with whyte flowres and the Orpharies of blewse veluet w^t Images and Sterres of goolde
- Itm A Cope feble of grene the Orpharies of Red w^t flowres of whyte and grene
- Itm ij Coopis of blewse Rayes
- Itm A Cope of Cloth of gold fieble for a Child Bishhop
- Itm A vestement of blewse Saten the Orpharies grene damaske with blewse garters Stole and fñanon
- Itm A Cope fieble for a Childe of dyuers Coloures and iij Copes of white Bustyan and the Orpharies of grene thise iij Copes byn } Smale coopes for Children *taking the*
- Itm A Cloth of blewse Rayes with a fñontell theron of blewse damasque with other pecys of the Same Rayes that belonged Som tyme to the Alters and nowe ben Spente and made a Certeyne forto cloose aboute the founte and another about oure lady of Pytie of the Same Rayes
- Itm A Cloth of fieble Silke to Serue at Weddyngs for a care cloth
- Itm A Cloth of Gold fyne Bawdekynd w^t a valance aboute of Silke called a vertaine that Serueth to bere ouer the Sacrament with iij Staves and iij bellis longynge thereto
- Itm ij Awbes of Ray for Children of oon Sewyte
- Itm vj Spare Amytes of the whiche oon is browdered with gold and iij Images theryne John katerny and Antony. Another is of Red veluet with Sterres of gold. The thirde of white damaske. The iijth of Red veluet with letters of T. & C. of golde. The vth of grene Bawdekynd with whyte and Red flowres. The vjth of dyuers Coloures Rayes

* This was written in 1518. Sir Roger Achely (Draper) was Mayor of London 1511. Stowe says he was a careful Magistrate for corn, which he caused to be stowed up in Leaden Hall. He lived in Cornhill, and was buried in St. Christopher's church.

Item ij Clothes Steyned whyte for thappostellis Aulter abone with the

Trynnye and beneth with oure lady and ij Riddelless therto

Item ij Clothes for the high Alter Stayned with the xij appostellis

Item ij Aulter Clothes of Red and grene paled and ij Riddellis and a ffrontell of the Same

Item a Clothe of Red damaske with armes at every ende and w^t flowres of golde to hange aboue the Table ou^t the Alter and ij clothes of the Same to hange before the Alter and ij Riddelless of Red Tarteron and an Altercloth of diapre with a ffrontell of the Sewte of the best Cope of blew cloth of gold of my lady Stokdons gyfte

Item a banerclote for the Crosse of grene Tarteron with the Trynnye theryn of my lady Stokdons gyfte

Item ij Clothes for oure lady Alter oon to hange aboue the Alter and another to hange before the alter havyng the vij Sacraments vpon hem Steyned & leide with golde and ij Curteyns of the Same with Shepe theryn that beth of master whits gyfte

Item ij Riddelless of Lawne that renne behynde in the Quere that beth of Johnsons wifis gyfte

Item ij longe and ij Shorte Riddelless of Red Silke with griffons and T. of gold and Crownes that Serue in the Quere at tymes

Item a lectarne Cloth grownde blew with Red Strypes ou^tthwarte that is but feble cloth

Item ij Riddelless for an Alter White Stayned w^t Roses of gold

Item ther beth viij pillowes of dyuers Coloures beside other that beth Suspend & dampned for bad as apperith in the peclis of the Suspend waras

Item a gheton of Silke betyn with golde and iiij baners w^t liberts hedis ij baners with the armys of london and vj smale baners with dyuers armes and iiij ~~smale baner clothes of master flowres gyfte and a banerclote for the Crosse of oure lady of Silke~~

Item iiij longe grene baner powles and iiij Shorte Standarts Staves

Item xxij Aulter Clothes good and badde the most parte Symple and vj hussyllyng Towellis Therof and playne feble oon the Remlaut diapre of which is oon longe of my lady Cookies gyfte & a littell oon that was geuyn in lent A^o 87 by Reynold Rutters wiffe.

*Item aulter Clothe off porpull veluet w^t flowere delys of Gold gryn by master Roger Acheley late mayre of Thys Cete of london.**

Item a Sewdarie of grene Tarterne fringed with Silke on bothe endis and a Canape of knywt warke and ij kerchifis of Silke oon Red and a nother whyte for the Sacrament

Item ij large paire of longe laton Candelstykks Standards oon paire to Set before the high aulter and the other paire to Serue for Obites to Setton the Tapers bothe the paire weyenge

Item ~~ij~~ Candelstykks of a Sewte to Sett on Smaller tapers vpon the Alters and to bere Tapers vpon of laton weyng aH

Item ~~ij~~ laton Candelstykks with ij Noses to Set Inne Talowe Candell for the Alters. ~~And a Candell branche w^t ij Noses and a Pyke sett at the ffronte of laton weyng aH~~

Item a payre of Candelstykks of copur gylte of which oon is broken

Item a payre of Candelstykks grete standards for grete parthe of Tyne, and a paire of lesse of Tyne that beth parte brent

Item ij payre Peautre Crewetts that Seruen daily the Preists

Item ij Cresses of Tyne Copur on that hath had Marie and John that is gylte and another without Marie and John that is blak

Item ij Copur disshes to gedre offryng Inne and ij Sacryg bellis and an haly water Stoþ and the Sprynnell of laton therto

Item ther beth iiij Sup Altares of the Churches a large & A middell and a lytell oon that ben Clothed in cloth

Item ther beth xx Corpores cases that longe to the Church and iiij heeris to ley vpon the Alters & iiij Canvase to Couer the Alters

Branches of laton longyng to the Church

Item ther beth longyng to the Rode loft xxxth bolles of laton

Item in the Quere before Seynt James a branche with vij flowres that weyeth

Item before oure lady in the North Chapell a branche of vj floures laton weyng

Item before oure lady and Seynt Anne in the Same Chapell is a branche of v floures of laton weyng

Item in the South Chapell before the Trynnye is a branche of laton with v floures weyng

Item before o^r lady a branche of laton w^t v branchys

Item before oure lady of Pytie in the body of the Church is a branche of iiij floures of laton weyng

Item before the Pytie of Seynt Gregorie in the body of the Church is a branche of iiij floures weyng

Item ther is a lampe hangyng before the Rode in a basyn of laton and a basyn with Cheynes and a Sterre of laton for to hange Inne the Pascall at the Season of Esterne

Item ther beth ij olde grete branches of laton that beth eche for oon Tapur that s^ued before oure lady & before Seynt Anne

Item for the high Aulter ij Clothes of whyte Stayned with the Some vpon them and a Crosse with Scorges vpon the other

Item ij Clothes for the postellys Aulter Steyned with the Crosse and Scorges to hange on aboue and the other before the Aulter

Item ther beth for ij Aucters of the Same Sewte both for a boue and beneth

Item there beth iiij Clothes of the Same Sewte that s^ue for Riddelless in the Quere in the lentyn Season

Item ther is a Vaile Clothe to hange before the high aulter and therto length ij weyghts of leed iche of xxvij li

Item a Cloth for the lectarne of the Same Sewte for lente

Item a Cloth to hange before the Roode with the passion Story

Item ij Clothes with the Imags of Seynt Cristofre to couer Seynt Cristofre

Item ij baners of vexilla and a Cloth to cou^r w^t Seynt John

Item viij Clothes Stayned to couer w^t other Images marked

Item iiij Symple vestements of whyte bustyan and the Orpharies of Red veluet to s^ue in the lente Season

Item ij Clothes for the Sepulchre oon with the passion and the other Steyned full of whyte leues.

Item afore the Rode lofic beth ij Curteyns of linnen cloth w^t firynges of grene vpon hem of linnen Syngle yaron

In primis A grete Antifouner of master Gedneys gyfte begunyng in the secounde leeff hoc modo dur²

* Written in 1518.

	Itm an Antifoner begynnyng in the secounde leeffe memorie que pcedit		Itm ther Stondeth the xxvj daie of marche A° 88 in the Churche yarde a deske ioyned of Estriche burde with an Almery and ij durres and iiii pair of Stronge garnets and a lok therto	
	Itm a nother Antifoner begynnyng in the Secownd leeffe Allia hec ant' dicatur		Itm ther beth the Same daie in the Store hows xix Imags of Tymbre and an Image of oure lady in a Tabernacle of Tymbre with many Angells therabought	olde ymags
	Itm a nother antyfofy that begynnyng in the thyrd leeffe Campanis more selito		Itm in the Churche yarde ther beth iij longe ladders lokked in a Cheyne oon of xxxj staves and a nother of xxv anoth' xxiiij	ladders
	Itm an olde antyphoner that begynneth in the Secunde leeffe paries quidem filii		Itm ther be in the Rode loft a paire of Orgons with the ij peire blowers the Orgons close to be shitte w' clos leffes	Orgons
bokes	Itm v masboke of the whiche oon begynneth in the Secunde leeffe Et in Ramys palmar		Itm ther beth vj Judas Staves for Torchis peynted havynge iche a Castell gilded to set Inne Torchetts to bere with the Sacrement on Corpus Cristy daye & other tymes	Judas Staves
	Itm a nother in the Secunde leeffe, Et finiat' hoc modo hitaculo		Itm ther be ij letternes of tre Stondynge in the Quere	letternes
	Itm a nother in the Secunde leeffe, Te pater Supplices		Itm ther is a Standingy letterne of yron, and ij Standingy letternes of tre in the Rode lofte, and a grete deske lettarne for the grete boke, and ij smaller deske lettarnes for the quere and iij letternes of tre for the iij alters	
	Itm a nother in the Secunde leeffe factoribz istius loci		Itm ther be xij Tables in the Churche the xxvj daie of the moneth of marche A° 88 of the whiche is oon of the x conaundements, A nother hangynge vndre oure lady of Pitie with dyuers good prayers of oure lady and the Sauter of Charite, And a nother of Seynt Gregories pitie of James Wellis gifte, A nother of Seynt Erasynus, A nother of Seynt katerny of dyuers good prayers, A nother of Seynt Anne, A nother of Seynt Jamys, and iij of Seynt Cristofre, and ij of Seynt Sebastian	Tables in the Church
	Itm a nother in the Secunde leeffe Reprimis qz inimici		Itm a Senses of laton and a Ship of laton therto for thensense and a fire Shofel of yron for to sette with fire to Sense with	
gates	Itm oon begynneth in the Secunde leeffe P totu aduentu		Itm ther longeth to the Churche the same xxvj daie of marche A° 88 a Crowe of yron a whele barowe a Shofful and a matok	
es	Itm a nother in the Secunde leeffe Cumque dicat' missa		Itm ther beth longynge to the Churche ij Carpetts a more and a lesse of the whiche the more longeth for the high Aulter and the lesse to the Trynnye Aulter	Carpetts
	Itm a nother in the Secunde leeffe In diebz illis		Itm ther beth longynge to the Churche the xxvj daie of march A° Dni m' ccccxxxvij vij Chestis and a forcer of the which Stonde in the vestrarie iij therof oon is plated all over with platys and bondes of yron to kepe in the Juellis, A nother that is playne Chest boundyn with bandis of Iron to put in necessities, Another litell Chest to put Inne evidences and ther is a Stronge bownden forcer with evidence, And in the Rode loft is a grete Shipchest, And in the body of the Churche stond iij longe suale Chestis, And in the Churche yarde Stondeth a longe deske Chest for Torchis	vij Chestis
ais	Itm the iiii th begynneth in the Secunde leeff Spontanea gra		Itm a Pryk Songe boke of paper Royall with dyuers masses therin begynnyng in the first lyne of the Secunde leeffe Ne filii vni	
	Itm v Precessionaries of the whiche oon begynneth in the ij ^{de} leeffe. Infande		Itm a miter for a Bisshop of the lord Pyggs ^e gifte of whyt damaske with marie and Gabriell & petyr & poule theron of golde ymags and a Case of leder therto & a Croyser staffe hed gilte therto	
	Itm in a nother in the Secunde leeff begynneth Eradicare		Itm an Ordinall begynnyng in the Secunde leeff festum Sci marcij	
	Itm in a nother in the Secunde leeff begynneth Propicius inuocacoiibz		Itm ij Qweyes oon of Corpus Cristi with legende therin The of Seynt Cristofer	
	Itm in a nother in the Secunde leeff begynneth Oem potestatem		Itm a Pryk Songe boke of paper Royall with dyuers masses therin begynnyng in the first lyne of the Secunde leeffe Ne filii vni	
	Itm in a nother in the Secunde leeff begynneth Pauſu Suof		Itm a miter for a Bisshop of the lord Pyggs ^e gifte of whyt damaske with marie and Gabriell & petyr & poule theron of golde ymags and a Case of leder therto & a Croyser staffe hed gilte therto	
vels	Itm ij manewelles oon begynnyng, in the Secunde leeff Inimici et ipm, Another begynneth in the Secunde leeff mundi Sprus		Itm an Estyde on the west side in the vestrarie beth on iche an Alter joyned and vndre theme they be full of Closetts to ley Jnne vestments and Surplices that beth daily occupied to kepe them cleane and close	
e & all	Itm ij bokes on called a legende and a nother called a Tempall oon begynnyng in the Secunde leeff Cecitatem quandā And the other in the Secunde leeff begynneth In que immaculatus			
was	Itm ij Portewes oon begynnyng in the Secunde leeff dei credim ^{us} and the other with Briggs legent begynnyng in the Secunde leeff Ipo die et cotidie			
of Jorvis	Itm A lectionarie w ^a a martelage therin begynnyng in the Secunde leeff Relacio p'ui			
er	Itm a Coletori in the Secunde leeff begynnyng Sibi in not' et'			
all	Itm an ymner and a Sequencer noted bothe in oon boke begynnyng in the Secunde leeffe Carnem qui viuis			
gryis	Itm an Ordinall begynnyng in the Secunde leeff festum Sci marcij			
onge	Itm ij Qweyes oon of Corpus Cristi with legende therin The of Seynt Cristofer			
er	Itm a Pryk Songe boke of paper Royall with dyuers masses therin begynnyng in the first lyne of the Secunde leeffe Ne filii vni			
ari	Itm a miter for a Bisshop of the lord Pyggs ^e gifte of whyt damaske with marie and Gabriell & petyr & poule theron of golde ymags and a Case of leder therto & a Croyser staffe hed gilte therto			
	Itm an Estyde on the west side in the vestrarie beth on iche an Alter joyned and vndre theme they be full of Closetts to ley Jnne vestments and Surplices that beth daily occupied to kepe them cleane and close			

* Perhaps the gift of John Peche, Lord Mayor of London, 1364, or his predecessor Henry Pycaro, 1356.

† This is a later addition to the older list, and was probably made on the occasion of an Archidiaconal visitation at the time when the addition of the things given by Sir Roger Acheley was made.

Memorandum these both the Specialties that I Robt Eyrk delyuered vnto master Croke and John Jacoby the Church Wardens as apperith by a bille delyuered to me by master Croke the xxvj daie of marche A° dñi m°cccc°lxxxviij°

In primis iij endures of leses of the whiche on was of the leese of the vernacle with the tenaunty therby to William Browne for the tme of xx yers, begynnyn at midsomer A° 88 by Couenaunte to paie yerely to the Church iij li xij s iij d clere he to bere all maner chargs and repacions therof

Item a nother of the Cok and Sterre leten to George Venables for xij yeris after iij li xij s iij d by yere begynnyn at midsomer A° dñi m°cccc°lxxxv

Item the iijth of the Aungell in fletestrete with the ij tennties therby leten to John Cok for the terme of 1 yeris begynnyn at Cristemas A° dñi m°cccc°lxxxvij to paie yerely to the church iij li x s and bere all maner repacions of the houses & vessells

Item v obligacions theyrnye bownden John Wanton and Thomas Wayte in the S^m of viij li v s viij d wherof is paid as apperith vpon the bak of oon of the obligacions xij s. iij d Rest

Memorandum these bethe the pcellis of lyulode pteynyn to Seynte Cristoferes Church Showing at the xxvj daye of marche A° 88 howe they stonde leten

Furst the house that John Jacoby holdeth and dwelith Inne payng by yere vijth and the tenements next hit on the west side payng by yere xls that is vacant from oure lady daie in lente last passed vnto midsomer. And the tenement next on the est side that John a Ridis holdith for xxv s viij d by yere the whiche grete house and the ij tenements bethe letyn vnto John Jacoby by endurent for tme of his liff & a yere after payng for theyme yerely i x li v s viij d. The whiche lyulode is of the gifte of my lady Nerford,* for the whiche the Church wardens bethe bounden by her testament

A trew Coppie of the length & bredth of that pte of the Royall Exchange both wthout on the streat side & also wthin the Exchange as the same was measured before y^e exchange was builded & as is now Recorded in Chamber of London to be Cituat & lying wthin the prish of St xpofer by y^e Stocks & registred this xxiiijth of June 1590

The length of the soyle of the prish of St xpofer on the streat syde of Cornehill ffrom the late new allye gate on the Easte pte vnto the howse late Jaques on the west pt Conteyneth — xlvj foote — vj Inches of Assise

The bredth of the same streete on the South pte wherin on Scother dwelt & the ground late of Chrste Church in Caunterbury on the North pte Conteyneth — Lxxij foote — vj Inches of Assise

p me John^e Thorp Rector^e }
Ecclie Sti xpoferi p le stocks }

Memorandū y^e p^{son} & churchwardens the 2^d of Julye 1590 dyd fynde an old date in y^e north glasse wyndowe in the vestry howse of y^e prysh church of St xpofer in pieces of glasse dissuered bearing y^e date of 1462 & because ye same was

* Lady Margaret Nerford was a cousin of the rector of St. Christopher's in the year 1417, in the reign of King Henry V.; she lived in the Parish and gave bequests to it and to other Parishes in the city. She was buried in St. Christopher's, and a copy of her will, which is very curious, is among the Records. She was a friend of Sir John Oldcastle, Lord Cobham.

broken in sondry pieces we the pson & Churchwardens ioyning each piece together haue found the date afore seyde haue therefore subscribed ou^r hands & names as aboveseyd

p me John^e Thorp in Artibus Mgrū
et Ecclie Sti xpoferi Rectorē

Memorandū these bethe the articles concluded at A vestry y^e vj day of Janyver in anno 1597

furste it was agreed & fully concluded by y^e p^{son} by y^e alderman and by y^e p^{iss}heens of Seynt xpofer p^{iss}he that for certain cawses and consideracions, in thetchewing of suche p^{els} as hath happed to be wth y^e ynne the cherche yerde, And as myght happe to be in tyme to com to the cherche, & vnto them y^e beth dwellyng wyⁿⁿe y^e cherche yerde and other, that ther shalbe set a sewer lok vpon y^e weket of the alle gate of y^e cherche yerd, that shalbe bothe wth a spryng & a stok lok in oⁿ stok the whiche weket shalnot be shytt wth y^e stok lokke from myhelmas vnto candilmas before y^e y^e clark of this cherche hath Rongun curfew after viij of the klok, noder from candilmas vnto myhelmas before y^e owre of ix of y^e klok at nyte, but only wth y^e spryng lok, vnto y^e whiche spryng lok every inhabitant dwellyng wth y^e gate may have a key, to have his fre comyng ynne & goyng owte, before & vnto the seid owres & not after exepte for a resonable cawse, and y^e to y^e stok lok ij keys to be made whiche shall open bothe the spryng & y^e stok lok, & therof the oⁿ key to be in y^e keypyng of y^e p^{son} of this cherche or of his debyte dwellyng wth y^e cherch yerd, And y^e other key to be in y^e keypyng of y^e p^{iss}he clark dwellyng wth y^e gate, wth y^e whiche key he to have his goyng ynne & his comyng owte at all nedefull tymes, And to shytt y^e seyde stok lok at the seyde owres

Item that y^e chaplyn or chawntry prest y^e shall serve & syng in owre cherche for John Whateler & suche as bethe expressed in his wille & testament, and to have y^e macion appteynyng therunto shalnot from henselfurth grawnt noder lete that mansyon nor no chamber nor parte therof vnto no strawnger nor prest wth y^e wille & y^e consents of the p^{son} and the wardens of this cherche

Item it is concluded the day abovesaid that owre lady masse shal be done solely by note in owre cherche by owre prests & clarkes every saterday in the yere beyng werkeday exepte in the lente seson. And that iche and every on of owre prests chapelyns and owre p^{iss}he clerke or p^{iss}he clerks shalbe attendaunt and helpf^g vnto the same dewly and wthoute faylyng & at y^e begynnyng therof exepte a Reasonable cawse be ther lettyn, provided alway so y^e ther be in number iij prests odre chawntry prests or sell prests serving in this cherche, & on p^{iss}he clerke to be attendaunt & helpyng vnto y^e same

Item that every werkeday in the lent seson the hye masse the even-¹¹⁵ songe shalbe done in this cherche by note And y^e cōplyn in lyke wyse at y^e afore none by owre seid chapelyns prests & clerks, and that everyon of them to be attendaunt & helpyng therunto day & dewly to be at y^e begynnyng & y^e endyng exepte that a Reasonable cawse be ther lettyn therfrom.

Item that the antem or salve shalbe done dayle by owre chaplyns prestis & clark or clarks and that every on & iche of them to be attendaunt & helpyng thercto dayle exepte that a Reasonable cawse be ther lettyn ther from.

Itm that the morow masse be kepte & done in this cherche daye fro myhelmas vnto owre lady day thannociacion before y^e owre of vij of y^e clok and fro owre seid lady day vnto myhelmas before the owre of vij of y^e clok, and y^e it shalbe kepte & done by owre seid prests & chapelyns by consee and y^e that preste y^e seith it shall have that weke that iij pence of y^e yefte of benet harwy and he to sey therfore acordyng to the will & so to iche of the

Itm that non of owre chaplyns shall go vnto any trental or place and leve this cherche but dewly to kepe this cherche & heryne to sey ther masse & pray for ther benefactors and fownders dayle exsepte a lawfull cause be ther lett and els to be Rebated acordyng

Itm that owre seid chapelyns prestis shalnot on the werke dayes go to ther masse too at ones exsepte for a lawfull cause shewed vnto the p'sun or vnto his debyte, and by them admytted but that they shall disspose them among themselfe that they go to ther masses immediatly the on after the other, so that betwene the morowmasse and the hye masse ther masses may be done in gud order to the plesure of god, & to the consolation of the pepull that shall come therto, And y^e the clark shall leyfuth to them every werke day ij masse bokes ij chalesses ij awbes & on chesebull exsepte that he be otherwyse comanded by y^e p'sun or by his debyte & the cherche wardens.

16 a. Itm to that entent and for that these forseyd Articles shalbe ferme and stable holde & conteneue from hensfurth w'oute eny vraynace or contradiuon of any of the seid p'sones, or other herafter we y^e p'sun the alderman and the p'sshens before seyde have subscribed owre names hervnder w^t owre owne handes the yere and the day beforeseyde

17 a. Memorand that the xj day of December in the yere of our lord god m^t v^t xxiiij and in the xvj yere of the Raigne of King Henry the viijth There was assembled in this vestry m^r Richard Reynolds m^r John pñell henry Walter Will^m Hertwell Will^m Seintprier Thom's flude John pierson John Bulkeley peter pson George Wyng laurence Solly Robert Johnson Richard kytwythe John Horspole xpofre Bowlyng Will^m Sprynget Will^m mach^m Will^m hardwyke Jamys Turner henry Johnson Robert Whitechouche and Richard Romsey, and than and ther by the hole voyce and comon assent of all the aforesaid p'sones being in nombre xxijth p'sones of the moost substantiall and honest p'sones of the parisshe It was condiscended and agreed for a ppetuall quyettes to be had among all the p'sshens. That the clerks wags shuld be sessed by the pywes bothe yn the chapels and in the body of the church Whereupon by all their hole assent were than and ther chosen for Sessours of the same Pywes henry Walter Will^m hertwell Thomas flude John Bulkeley Peter pson George Wyng Robert Johnson John horspole William Sprynget and Will^m hardwyke to sesse eu'y piew se'ually at a certain sm^a as they be in order yndifferently after their discrestions And moreon that the same sessours at their assemble for the said sessyng shuld appoynte to sit in eu'y piew of the piews of the said church suche p'sones as by their discrestions shuld be thought most cōuenient aswell men to the piews ordeyned for men as the Women to the piews ordeyned for Women And yf any p'sone be rebell so that he will not syt or pay according as he is now appointed by the same sessours, or as herafter he shalbe appointed by the churchwardens than being, than the churchwardens shall first shew his Rebellion

to the parissshens in the vestry Where yf he Will not be reformed by the furst monyecon gyuen vnto hym openly in the vestry by the p'sshens there assembled Orellis if he refuse to come afore the p'sshens there assembled when he is warned by the church wardens That than the church wardens for that tyme being shall complayne of hym that so rebellith vnto the ordinary there to sue hym at the church costys vntill suche tyme as he be reduced vnto a good order and hath paid bothe the costys of the sute and the charges that he owith vnto the church Provyded alway that the order that the aforesaid p'sons now being sessours haue takyn in sessyng and appoyntyng of the p'sshens in the piews be nother in all or any pcell therof revoked aduychilat or broken in tyme comyng except it be done by viij sessours and the ij churchwardens thervnto elect chosen and appoynted openly in the vestry by xxij p'sones in nomb of the moost substantiall and honest p'sones of the pish withoute contradiccon or any agaynsaying of any p'sone of the said nombre that than shalbe p'sent but that they than be as hole and fully agreed vnto the breking of this order as the xxij p'sshens aforesaid Were vnto the making of this order, all the which were consentyng to the making heroff and no p'sone of the said nomb of xxij abounerherced said nay but all were agreeabill therto and to the Writing hereoff.

Hereafter ensueth the Sessyng of the pywes in the ij Chapells that is 117 b.

to say in the Chappell of the blessed Trynity and our lady and in the Chappell of oure lady and saint Anne and of the pywes in the body of the church and the appoyntment of the same pywes which is formest and furst in order which ijth and whiche iijth soo descending frome the highest piew vnto the lowest in the church Where any housholder or their wywes haue used in tymes past to syt sessed and appoynted by the sessours abouenamed In witness whereoff the same sessours haue vndermeth a Rolle conteynyng all the sessyng and appoyntyng of the said pywes se'ually sette their namys the day and yere aboue written

The pywes in the chappell of the }
blissid Trinite and oure lady }

The furst and formest piew ys in the Trinite chappell before	} ij th iij th 4
our lady for oon man alone to pay a quarter	... }
The ij th piew ys the formest piew before the Trynity for ij	} xxij th 4
p'sones eche of them to pay a quarter xxij th 4	... }
The v th piew is the ij th piew before our lady for ij p'sons	} xvj th 4
eche of them to pay a quarter xvj th 4	... }
The vij th piew is the second piew before the Trynity for ij	} xij th 4
p'sones eche of them to pay a quarter xij th 4	... }
The ix th piew in orde is the ij th piew before our lady for ij	} x th 4
p'sones eche of them to pay a quarter x th 4	... }
The xi th piew in orde is the ij th piew before the trinite for	} viij th 4
too p'sons to pay a quart viij th 4	... }
The xiiij th piew in orde is the iij th piew before o ^r lady for ij	} vj th 4
p'sones eche of theym to pay a quart vj th 4	... }
The xv th piew in orde is the iij th piew before ye trynitye	} iij th 4
our lady for iij p'sons eche of them to pay a quart iij th 4	... }

The pywes in the chappell
of our lady and saint Anne

117 a.

The ijth piew in orde is the formest piew before saint Anne
for ij p'sones eche of them to pay a quart ijth ... }

The fourth piew in order is the foremost piew before o' lady
for ij psones eche of them to pay a quart' xx^d ... } xx^d
The vj piew in order is the second pewe before saint Anne
for ij psones eche of theym to pay a quarter xiiij^d ... } xiiij^d
The viij piew in order is the second piew before our lady
for ij psones eche of theym to pay a quarter xj^d ... } xj^d
The xth piew in order is the iij^{de} piew before saint Anne for
ij psonys eche of theym to pay a quarter ix^d ... } ix^d
The xiiijth piew in ordre is the iij^{de} piew before o' lady for ij
psones eche of theym to pay a quarter vij^d ... } vij^d
The xiiijth piew in order is the iijijth piew before saint Anne
for iij psones eche of theym to pay a quarter v^d ... } v^d
The xvijth piew in order is the iijijth pew before our lady for
ij psones eche of them to pay a quart' iijij^d ... } iijij^d

The pyews in the body of the church
The South side

The litill piew on the southside of the church vnder saint }
Gregories pctrē ij psones ech of them to pay a q'r't' ij^d } ij^d
The litill piew in the body of the church on the southside }
of saint Gregories pctrē for oon psonē to pay a quart' ij^d } ij^d
The long piew on the southside for v psones eche of theym }
to pay a quarter ij^d ... } ij^d

The pyews in the body of the church
for women of the parisshe

The iij^{de} pew is the foremost piew on the south side
The vth piew in order is the ij^{de} piew on the south side
The vijth piew in order is the iij^{de} piew on the south side
The ixth piew in order is the iijijth piew on the south side
The xjth piew in order is the vth piew on the south side
The xiiijth piew in order is the vj piew on the south side
The xvth piew in order is the vijth piew on the south side
The xvj piew in order is the viij piew on the south side
The xvij piew in ordre is the ixth piew on the south side

The North side

The litill piew in the body of the church vnder the pulpet }
for oon psonē to pay a quarter ij^d ... } ij^d
The litill piew on the northside of the pulpet for oon psonē
to pay a quarter ij^d ... } ij^d
The long piew on the northside for iijij psones eche of
theym to pay a quarter ij^d ... } ij^d

The piewe for women

The furst and foremost piew in the body of the church for the women
is the piew next on the north side to the table of Jhūs
The ij^{de} piew is on the north side next pew before the shryving hous
The iijijth piew is the foremost piew on the North side
The vj piew in order is the second piew on the north side
The viij piew in order is the iij^{de} piew on the North side
The xth piew in order is the iijijth piew on the north side
The xijth piew in order is the vth piew on the North side
The xiiijth piew in order is the vj piew on the North side.

Memorandum the xvijth daye of december in The yere of our Lorde
god mth v^c xlvj it was agreyd by the worshipfull of the peryshens
of this perrysh of saynt Christoffers assembled in a vestrie. That
wheare as oon fraunces Merye hath ben putto great Costes and
Charges in the reparing of a certain Tenement wherin the same
fraunces nowe dwellethe, being in this perrysh of saynt Christo-
ffers and belonging to the same Church. In Consideraçon
whereof Thaforside whorshipfull peryshens withe oon Comen
voise and consent haue condiscended and agreed that John
Dogget nowe Church warden of this saide Church shall delyver
and paye vnto the afoarsaide fraunces or his assignes Towardes
his saide Charges at the Daye of the Delyvering vppe of his
Accompte fyve Markes sterlinges of suche money as the saide
John Dogget receyved of the rentes and profetes of the saide
Church. And farther that the same fraunces nor his Assignes
shall paye no rent vnto the saide John Dogget nowe Church
warden nor his Assignes for this pte yere of A mth v^c xlvj for
his said dwelling howse, nor vnto his Successors Church
wardens nor thier Assignes vnto the tyme of iijj yeres then next
ensuing be fully complet and ended which shalbe at the feast of
the Nativite of o' Lorde in the yere of o' Lorde god A mth v^c xlix
And frome Thensforthe to paye his saide rent as afore tyme
hathe been Accostomed.

The Second daye of Maye 1561. And in the

Third yere of the Reign of o' soveraign Lady
Elizabeth by the grace of god quene of england
france and Ireland Defender of the faythe
etc. Hereafter ensuithe a note of suche goods
and ornaments as were in the church of Saynt
xpofor at the stocks in London at the tyme of
the enteraunce of John Jakes into the church-
wardenshippe, p'vsed in the presence of Thomas
Laurence wythm wyngat Richard Meryt and
Thomas Curtys prissshen of the same prisshe,
And lefte in the custody of John Mynte Sexton
then of the same church viz.

In primis a table clothe for the commonyn table of nettell clothe and
two towells of the lyk clothe
Item one playne table clothe and two playne towells.
Item one olde table clothe of dyaper
Item a vestment wth two tunicolls of clothe of golde, pte broken and
ript
Item a red vestment of satten of brudges broken in peeces
Item a cope of blew velvet wth flowres of golde.
Item a herse clothe of clothe of golde pte & olde velvet
Item an olde herse clothe of olde sore worne silk
Item thre table clothes narrowe one of velvet, tawney, another of
fustyan a napes, and one of red velvet
Item a pvlpit clothe of red damaske wth flowres of golde
Item an olde turke carpet
Item vij olde broken surpleses.
Item a wrytinge Indented vpon John Younge m^{er} for certayne
money due longe past the some of iijth vjth xij^d
Item a Desk of latten wth a fawken
Item a commonyn cuppe of sylver and gilte weinge xij ounces & half
a quarter
Item certayne peeces of latten taken of graves

23 b. Note that the xv daye of Maye 1561 there was chosen six of the prisseners, that is to saye M^r Becher, M^r fiorman, M^r Laurence, M^r Basford, M^r Whithed & M^r Banester, to cease wth the churchwardens those that ar not cest for the clarks wages, aswell in the new pewes as other, And those six to take order for the sale of suche things as myght well be solde of the church goods, and all other matters nedefull to be done from yere to yere those six or other in their steads to be chosen to take order therein

The names of those po^r folkes of the prissbe as ar appoynted to have vj^d a weke out of the money geuen to the po^r

Baune
Henley
Carrell
Hilton

Collectors for the poore

John Younge
Richard Merryet

24 a. A ceasment made for the Clarcks wages the vth daye of June 1561 by Harry Becher, George fiorman, Thomas Banester, Thomas Laurence, John Jakes, Thomas Basford, John Whytehed, and John Overton, and this rate to stond vntill consent of the prissbe by a vestry it be altered, and is quarterly x^l x^d

Sir Willm Garret knight	James Bentley	...	...	ij ^d
and Alderman	Thomas Laurence	...	...	vij ^d
Thomas Wylikes	John Baker	...	...	ij ^d
willyam Colle	Richard Meryt	...	...	vj ^d
Edward Sotherik	Thomas Basford	[124 b.]	vij ^d	
Thomas Mondes	Adam Wormall	...	vj ^d	
Robert flox	Stephen Barrowe	...	vj ^d	
Thomas Brayfelde	John Whytehed	...	vij ^d	
John Hawkins	John Overton	...	v ^d	
Willyam Tompson	George fiorman	...	xvij ^d	
withm Yerryngeton	John Barrow	...	xvj ^d	
Christofer Goodrik and	John Barrow	...	xiiij ^d	
his pten	Willyam heckmanns plumer	...	vij ^d	
John Cery	Misteres Thorowgood	...	iiij ^d	
Misteres Casse wydowe	Robert Horne	...	xiiij ^d	
Thomas Beson	Willyam Thorowgood	...	iiij ^d	
Richard Howson	John Smith	...	vj ^d	
Thomas Curtys	Willyam wyngat	...	xij ^d	
Withm Weldon	John Younge	...	vij ^d	
John Whyte	Thomas Banenster	...	xvij ^d	
John Kelk	Gyles Evenyt	...	vij ^d	
Harry Bechar	Misteres Saterley	...	iiij ^d	
Thomas Lancaster	Misteres Person	...	x ^d	
Misteres Compagny	Thomas Raynam	...	ij ^d	
Thomas Garret	Thomas Curtys	...	iiij ^d	
Robert Holfourthe	John Jakes	...	xvj ^d	
Robert Thorneton	Willyam Poole	...	ij ^d	
John Egilsfelde	Richard Rusheall	...	x ^d	
Thomas Adams	Anthony Whyte	...	xvj ^d	
Adam Whetley	Misteres Jakes Wydowe	...	vj ^d	

Some quarterly — x^l x^d

It was determyned the same vth daye of Juni^r 1561 that the foure keys of the po^r mens box sholde remayne in the custody of theis psons followinge that is to saye

M^r Becher one key
The Parson a nother
M^r fiorman a nother
The church wardens a nother

Also ij^d ob is to be gathered euery sundaye by the Sexton wth was wont to serve for holy breade, And nowe to serve for wyne for the comunyon table, And if any overplus be left then the same to be geuen to the po^r of the prissbe.

An Inventory of Goods and Ornaments belonging to the Church and Parrish of S^t Christophers London saved and p^rserved at and after the Burning of the said Church by the dismall fire happening in London in September 1666 Robert Watkins and Peter Ayleworth then Churchwardens

	e	qr	li	oz	
Imprimis Old Burn'd Brasse belonging to a large Branch and Gravestones	—
Course Burn'd Bell Mettle	—
One Bell broken and burn'd mixt with Iron	—
Lead and Stones	—
One great whole Bell Weighing	—
Copper belonging to S ^t Peter Lameeres Monument	—
Out of which a deaths Head left in the Custody of M ^r Robert Watkins of the same Mettle weighing	—

Goods preserved by William Bate Clerke of the said Parrish as followeth

One Box with a small brasse Branch
flower brasse Candlesticks
Three Trenches
Two Old Service Bookes
Six Tinn Sconces
One other Box with a Master of Arts hood
One Communion Cloth
Two Supplices
One Velvet Carpet wth Gold and Silke fringe
One Velvet Pulpitt Cloth wth Gold & silke fringe
Two Pulpett Cushions one of them Velvet
One Black Cloth for a Hearse
One Greene Cloth Carpet
flower Pewter Basons
One Old Carpett
Three Service Bookes
One Booke of Homilies
One Booke of Cannons
Several small service Bookes for p^rticular Occasions
One Church Bible
One large Bible
One Booke against Popish Errors
One Booke of Peter Martir Conc. Plases
Two Bookes of Erasmus Commentaries on the new Testament
Three Vollums of the Booke of Martir

Sould by Mr Horsey pt of it, vth rest pte do to Mr Kerington sould by Mr Horsey & accounted for by him for 24. 14. 7. 1
Hanged in ye steeple

These are affixed to the Church Wall Near the Vestry Door

127 b.

Lost

Not found since Mr Horsey's time of being Churchwarden

The Gift of Mr George Goodday

128 a.

Register Bookes

flower Tables that hang'd in the Vestry concerning the Parrish Lands Church duties and other Matters

	€	qr	li
Six large Iron Casements weighing ...	...	—	lxviii
One large Curtaine Rodd weighing ...	...	—	xix
Lead ...	Tuns	€	qr li
One large Iron Casement weighing ...	x	ij	liij vj
	—	—	xxxix

Plate for y^e Communion

	€	d.	gr.
One Silver filagon weighing ...	xlviij	v	—
One Bason weighing ...	xxij	—	—
One Plate weighing ...	viiij	xlviij	—
One filagon weighing ...	liij	wanting 10 waite	—
One other filagon weighing ...	liij	oj	—
One Silver and Gilt Cupp and Cover ...	xxvj	xij	xij
One other Gilt Cupp and Cover weighing ...	xxvij	ov	—
One silver and Gilt Salver the Gift of Madam Jane Bainbrigg relict of Wm Bainbrigg Esq. 1691			

13 b.

Bookes of Parrish acc^t &c

One Booke of Records
 One Booke of Assessm^t for the Poore and Scavenger
 One Old Booke of Churchwardens Acc^t
 One new Booke of Churchwardens Acc^t
 One Vestry Booke
 One Old Chest bought since the fire

13 b.

Conveyance from Mayor Comynally & Citizens of London granted to the Trustees of S^t Christophers Parish on the behalfe of the same Parish of a Slipp of Ground Added to the Front of the Houses in Fleete Streete

This Indenture made the Eight and Twentieth day of November in the Three and Twentieth year of the Reigne of our Sovereigne Lord Charles the second by the grace of God of England Scotland France and Ireland King defender of the faith etc Between the Mayor Coialty and Citizens of the City of London on the One part And Richard Booth Esq^r John Hubland Merch^t William Allen Vphold^r Nathaniell Brooke Stacöner Peter Ayleworth Grocer William Horsey Cordwayner Robert Kerrington Merchanttaylor John Elliott Leatherseller Thomas Kemble Draper Edward Buckenfield Leatherseller Edward Godman Merchanttaylor Jos. francklin Plumer Thomas Russell Habdasher Samuel Powell Grocer Henry Lascoe & fira Lucy Grocers Parishioners of the Parish of S^t Christophers London Trustees for and on the behalfe of the said Parish on the other pte Witnesseth that the said Mayor Coialty and Citizens for and in Consideraçon of the Sume of Twenty Three pounds Six shillings of Lawfull money of England to them paid the Receipt whereof they doe hereby acknowledge and thereof and of every pte and parcell thereof doe acquite and discharge the said Parishioners their heires and Assignes Have granted bargained sold released and confirmed And by these p^sents doe grant bargain sell release and confirme vnto the said Richard Booth John Houblon William Allen Nathaniell Brooke Peter Ayleworth William Horsey Rob^t Kerrington John Elliott Tho Kemble Edw. Buckenfield Edw Godman Jos francklin Tho Russell Sam

Powell Henry Lascoe and Francis Lucy All that their late Wast and Comon Ground or Soyle now taken laid or added vnto Two new built Messuages or Tenements belonging to the said Parish scituate and being in the Parish of S^t Dunstons in the West on the north side of the same Streete in the severall Tenures of William Smith and John Sharpe and lying in the front or flore pte of the said Tenem^t next the said Streete Conteyning in Length from East to West Ninety Three foote five inches of Assize little more or Lesse and from North to South flower foote of Assize or thereabouts at one End and Three foote at thother End And all thestate right title Interest Clayme and demande whatsoever of them the said Mayor Coialty and Citizens of in and to the same ground To have and to hold the said late wast and Comon ground or soyle herein before menconed and intended to be hereby given and granted and every parte and parcell thereof vnto the said Parishioners their heires and Assignes to th^e onely proper vse and behoofe of them and their heires for ever And the said Mayor Coialty and Citizens for them and their Successors the said late Wast and Comon ground or soyle and every pte and parcell thereof vnto the said Parishioners and their heires against them the said Mayor Coialty and Citizens and their Successors and against all and every other pson and psons whatsoever lawfully Clayning or which shall or may lawfully Clayme by from or vnder them shall and will warrant and for ever defend by these p^sents In witness whereof the said Mayor Coialty and Citizens to these p^sents their Conion Seale haue caused to be affixed the day and year above written

Primio die Januarii Anno Primo Regni Regis Edwardi Sexti

139 b.

A breife declaracón made by vs S^t Roger Cholmeley Knight Cheefe Baron of the Kings Ma^{ty} Exchequer, Nicholas Hare, Wymounde Carewe and John Godsalue Knights, Richard Goodricke, John Carrell, Richard Morrison and Hewe Losse Esquiers Comissioners of our Sovereigne Lord the King, within the City of London, and the County of Middelsex, Assigned for execution of an Acte made in the first year of his Highnes Reigne, Concerning Colledges, free chappells, Chaunteries, fraternities, Gildes, Brotherhoodes and other Lands whatsoever, given for or towards the findinge of anny Preestes, Obits, Leightes or Lampes and such other like those, as in the Kinges Commission vnto vs directed in that behalfe more plainly appeareth declaring as well the trew valew of all such Colledges, free chappells, Chaunteries, fraternities Brotherhoodes, Gildes and such other, with thyerelie Repriss and Annuall deduccions goinge out of them as also of all suche Somes of Money comeinge and growinge to the Kinges said Maiestie by reason of the forenamed Acte of Parliament, as hereafter more plainly may appeare

The Cytye of London and the County of Middelsexe

That is to say

The Citie of London	The poche of Seint xpofer at Stocks	Sci ²	Benedict Harlewyn by his Testament gave vnto the Parson and Churchwardens for a Priest to pray for his Soule, and an obite to bee kepte, and for the helpe and of the poore, Lands and rentes of the yerelie value of	Cxiij ³ iiii ⁴ whereof	To the Kinges Mayestie in quit rent	xxxj ³ viij ⁴	xliij ³ iiii ⁴
					To the drapers for the poore	iiij ³ iiii ⁴	
					In Expences at thēdite	xiiij ³ iiii ⁴	
					And then re- maineth Clere	... .. lxx ³	

This is a true Copie, and Examined in the Augmentaçon Office at Westminster

140 a.

140. 2.		Pœllz terrarum fundat' in Ecclia Sci xpoferi london																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																	
Prochie Sēi Dunstan in Occident'	sci ² tt in	{ firma omiū illorū triū Tentor' cum Shopis Cellar, Solar, Atreis, structur, edific' vac' terris dimiss Thome Witton p Indenturam dat' iij ^{mo} die februarij Anno Regni R. Henr. octavi xxxv ^{to} viz. A festo Annunciaōis bte Marie Virginis proximi sequen post dat' dict' Indentur' pro termi lx ^{ta} Annor' extunc proxim' sequen' et plenar Complend' Rejaconibus in omibz et p omia ad omi . . . dēi firmar' durant' termini p'dict' Et p eandem Indentur' Couent' est quod dict' dñs Rex. Acquietabit dict' firmariu' de omibz feod' et quiet' Reddit' de p'dict' Tent exeunt' durant' termi p'dict' Reddend inde ad quatuor Anni terminos in Civitate London venales p Annū }	Cxiij ³ iiii ⁴																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																
Rep ^{ss}		{ Quodam quit Reddit' exeunt' de Tēto p'dict' solut' dñi Regi in iure nup prioratus sēi Barthēi in West-smyth felde London Quodam al' quiet Reddit' solut' Mister de lez Drapers p Annū Quodam al' quiet Redd exeunt' de Tēto p'dict' solut' dñi Regi in Secām suū p Annū }	{ xxiij ³ iiii ⁴ Extinguit' iij ³ iiii ⁴ Alloc' iij ³ iiii ⁴ Extinguit' }	xxxij ³ iiii ⁴																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																															
Et valet Clare p Annū	

Memorandū those Tēnts were given by Benedicte Harlewyn towards
the finding of Preists, and to keepe an obite for his Sole for
ever

p me Hugonem Losse

xvj^{to} die Junii Anno } The clere yerelie value of the
Secundo Regs Edri vj³ } p'misses Cx³
pro Johne Croke de } Which rated at xvj yerres pur-
Chilton in Con' } chase Amounteth to iiii³ viii⁴
Bucks Armig' } To bee paid in hand

The kinges Maiestie to discharge the Purchaser of all incum-
brances excepte Leases and the Covenants of the same, and the
rent before allowed.

The tenure in Socage or free Burgage

The Purchaser to have th'issues from Easter last

M^r p Thomam Gould

Wa: Mildmay

Robt Keylwey

Memorandū That I John Croke of Chilton in the County of Bucks
Esquier, doe require to Purchase of the Kings Highnes by
virtue of his Graces Commission of Sale the Lands Tenements
and hereditaments Conteyned and specified in the particulars
and Rate herevnto annexed, being of such clere yerelie value
as in the same particulars and rate is expressed. In witnes
whereof to this Bill subscribed with my hand I have put my
Seale the xvjth day of June in the Second year of the Reigne
of our Sovereigne Lord Edward the Sixth by the grace of God
King of England france and Ireland Defender of the faith,
and of the Church of England and also of Ireland in Earth the
Supreme Hedde

p me J. Croke

This is a true Coppie and Examined in
the Augmentaçon Office at Westminster

Minutes of the Vestry Meetings of St. Christopher Le Stocks.

The Parish of St Christopher's London 1681 An Assesment made within the said Parish of Money to be paid yearly by Quarterly Payments in Liew of Tythes to the Parson of the said Parish for the time being over and above the Glebe Perquisites Gnilts and Bequests According to an Act of Parliament Intituled an Act for the better Settlement of the Mainteinance of the Parsons Viccars and Curates in the Parishes of the City of London Burnt by the late dreadfull fire there diverse Appeales having been made to and heard and determined by the Lord Mayor and Court of Aldermen According to the direction of the said Act. Beginning at the West Corner of Princes Streete neer to the Poultry.

No	li	s	d
1	francis Lucy	01	12 00
2	Silvester Deane	00	17 04
3	Griffith Vincent	00	17 04
4	Samuell Bennett	00	17 04
5	John Hemingway	00	17 04
6	Nicholas Skinner	01	12 00
7	Richard Booth Esq ^r	02	14 00
8	David Heywood	00	14 08
9	Thomas Scott	00	15 00
10	Elizabeth Davis	00	08 00
11	Joseph Lem	01	08 00
12	John Clare	00	12 00
13	William Barker	00	12 00
14	James Cornwall	00	12 00
15	Michaell Dewing	00	17 04
16	Robert Adams	00	17 04
17	John Grove	00	17 04
18	Thomas Rea	00	17 04
19	Constable Wheeler	01	05 00
20	Richard Lightwood	00	06 08

Thredneedle Streete North side

21	Nicholas Day	00	16 00
22	Mary Croxton	00	11 =

Three Nunn Alley

23	William Blunt	00	08 08
24	John Williams	00	14 08
25	Robert Crosse	00	08 08
26	John Elleott	00	08 08
27	Anne Clarke	00	08 08
28	William Dalton	00	08 08
29	Jonathan Platte	00	08 08
30	Richard Marchant	00	06 00
31	Robert Todd	00	13 04
32	Thomas Manton	01	07 00

Church Alley next the Church doore

33	Sarah James	00	13 00
34	Jeremie Mitchell	00	14 08
35	Samuell Wells	00	14 08
36	Israel flagate	00	15 =
37	Benjamin Billingsley	00	13 00
38	William Scott	00	13 00
39	James Ashwood	00	08 08
40	Gerrard Harris	00	08 00
41	Nicholas Buckeridge	00	17 04

42	The Parsonage house	00	00 00
43	Mabell Roland	00	08 08
44	Josiah Mitchell	00	12 00
45	Gerrard Harris Office of Intelligence and Two Stalls	00	02 04

Thredneedle Streete North side

46	Samuell Brewster	01	12 00
47	Thomas Short	01	12 00
48	William flashion	01	12 00
49	John Houblon	04	06 00
50	Samuell Powell	01	07 00
51	Daniell frincklin 1 ^h 5 ^s	01	05 00
52	Anne Craven	00	05 04
53	Cap ^t Tho. Blagrove	04	06 00
54	Andrew Keepe	00	08 08
55	Henry Browne	01	01 08
56	Henry Wellington	01	16 00

Bartholomew lane

57	Daniell Mercer	02	00 00
----	----------------	----	-------

Castle Court Broadstreete Ward

58	Hannah Herring	00	06 08
----	----------------	----	-------

Castle Alley

59	Henry Boone	— 16 ^s	} both in one
60		16	
			01 12 00

Thredneedle Streete Southside

61	John Prettiman	00	13 04
62	William Winn	00	13 04
63	Arthur Miles	00	16 08
64	Isaac Hancocke	01	01 08
65	William Gloster	00	12 00
66	William Pepes	00	16 08
67	Samuell Parker	00	13 00
68	William Meriden	00	13 00
69	Peter Aylworth	01	07 00
70	Deborah Woodbridge	00	12 00
71	William Drope	01	07 00

Cornhill side and Ward

72	Peter Caplin	01	00 00
73	Isaac Fuller	02	16 00
74	John Crosse	02	08 00
75	Henry Lascoe	02	14 00
76	Robert Mordant	01	02 00
77	Arabella Bobert	01	00 00
78	John Hopkins & Partner	02	03 04
79	William Bancks	01	12 00
80	Thomas Collins	02	08 00
81	John Lawrence	01	12 00
82	Charles Robinson	01	00 00
83	William Bethell	02	14 00
84	Thomas Kemble	01	04 00
85	Tobit Chapman	02	00 00
86	Thomas Lee	02	00 00
87	Richard Barwell	01	00 00

Castle Alley Cornhill Ward

88	William Horsey the Corner House	...	...	01	17	04
89	Humphrey Bradley	...	...	00	16	00
90	Simon Cole	...	...	01	04	00
91	Henry Moss in Castle Court	...	...	00	06	08
92	William Newman	...	...	00	16	04
						100 00 00

Exchange Shoppes in Castle Alley

1	Humphry Cuningsby an Office	...	...	00	08	00
2	John Cave Stationer	...	...	...	...	...
3		...	...	...	...	...
4		...	...	...	...	...
5		...	...	01	15	00

Cornhill Piazza

6	Edward Browne	...	...	00	11	02
7	Benjamin Billingley	...	...	00	11	02
8	Samuell Hodgkins	...	...	00	19	00

New Pawne above North Row of South Pawn

1	Dorothy Hervy	...	...	00	07	00
2	John ffencell	...	...	...	...	...
3		...	...	00	14	00

West side of the West Pawne

6	foote Sam ^l Bathurst being $\frac{2}{3}$ of his Shopp	...	...	0	06	02
10	8 foote	...	...	00	05	00
11	11 foote	...	...	00	06	10
12	12 foote	...	...	00	07	06
13	8 foote Thomas Smith	...	...	00	06	02
14	9 foote fronting Old Pawne	Dudley	...	06	06	
15	A Large Roome in Southwest Corner		...	0	12	06
Several Shoppes M ^r		Dudley	...	...	...	...

South Pawne South Row

16	Joseph Cooke 17 foote M ^r Richardson A	...	...	0	16	00
Closett and Roome over it		...	...	...	...	...
17	foote Sarah Nicholls	...	...	0	08	04
18	foote M ^r Alsopp	...	...	0	08	00
19	foote Peter Way	...	...	0	07	00
20	6 foote being $\frac{2}{3}$ M ^r Denhams	...	...	0	04	08

Old Pawne & Pepper Cellar

1	8 foote M ^r Browne	...	...	00	12	00
2	12 foote francis Webster	...	...	00	18	00
3	12 foote M ^r Lockyer	...	...	00	18	00
4	9 foote M ^r Shaw	...	...	00	13	06
5	12 foote Dorothy Lacon	...	...	00	18	00
6	6 foote But $\frac{1}{2}$ S ^r xpfers M ^r Humlock	...	...	0	04	06

West side

7	8 foote M ^r Goff	...	...	00	12	00
8	8 foote Andrew Turner	...	...	00	12	00
9	16 foote John Spillet	...	...	01	04	00
10	8 foote Thomas Jellan	...	...	00	12	00
11	6 foote & $\frac{1}{2}$ Tho Symonds	...	...	00	09	09
12	5 foote Anne Randell	...	...	00	07	06
13	8 foote William Badham	...	...	00	12	00
14	10 foote M ^r ffofter	...	...	00	15	00
ffor the Pepper Cellar		...	...	00	11	09

20 00 00

100 00 00

120 00 00

W^m Pritchard Ald^rman

Peter Aylworth Dep^y & Pishon^r
 Michael Rolles } Co^m Councell
 Robert Watkins } men for Broad
 Geo Cole } streete Ward
 1681

Nic^t Bendy Dep^y } Corn hill
 Leonard Bates } Ward }
 Tho Kemble Pishon^r }

Will Bancks } Churchwardens
 John Williams }

Jn^r Houlblon
 Sam^l Brewster } Parishon^r
 Samuel Powell }
 W^m Drope }

Ano 1556 the 10 of may

210. n.

by the consent of the holle vestry ffor the order of the pwes and
 sesement thereof ffor the clarkes wages to tacke payns therein

m^r Jackes
 Mastar bechere
 Mastar krampton
 Mastar floremar
 Mastar Grovare
 Mastar Banestar
 Mastar Mousteam
 Mastar Raynesby
 And the ij cherche wardens
 And To be ffineshed By Wysson day ore afore
 And to be vj ore iijj at the leste by Syd the cherche wardens

beynge Cherche wardens at that pressente tyme Wylliam laker and
 thomas lawrns

This order taken by asseste of this pares the ffirst daye of nofember 1551
 ffor the pore of this pares quarterly the names of them R^d of m^r westcott
 the same daye ffor mykellmas q^r is now xvij^j viij^d

The good man hawkes xvj^d
 The ffather cossen xvj^d
 mother linton xvj^d
 Goodman claybroke xvj^d
 Jhon ansell xvj^d
 ffather bauwne ij^d
 good wyfe waren xvj^d
 mothe corlell xvj^d
 good wyfe sshayn xvj^d
 dafte poynt maker xvj^d
 Rychard brayffeld xvj^d

one q^ly som xv^s iijj^d

Jhon som xvj^d
 ffather cossen xvj^d
 Remayneng in m^r yownges handes the daye aforesaid ... iijj^d

Remayneng in m^r somthes handes in his Resette xvj^d

Remaynes in m^r Mieschompe handes of the resette of mykellmas
 the daye aforesaid of m^r westcott q^r som^r iijj^d

Rd of m^r dokette the xxvj daye of desember 1551 for crest- } xvij^s
 mas q^r }
 Rd of m^r fforman the xij day of Apprell for the pore ester } xxx^s
 q^r som is }
 Rd of m^r amyas the x day of July for the power for thys q^r } xxx^s vij^d
 that is from our lady day to mydsommar ... }
 brought in by m^r amyas the wyche was gynn by a wyddo } xx^s
 brought in by me thomas lawrons & harry pekyns the }
 fyrst day of nouembyr for the power & hyt remenes in } xxvj^s x^d
 the box }

b. m^d the x day of may an^o 1532 where there ys v kayes wher of iij of
 the belongthe to the grett chest in the Rod loft & the other ij
 ys for the lytell chest wher in ys apors [a purse] w^t iij^h xij^s iij^d
 wher of on of the ys in m^r Reynold hands & the Rest of the
 lawrens sowley hathe another and the Rest of the m^r thron
 hathe cherche wardyn

m^d payd to manewell lucar vjli xiiij s jd for a Rest of accompte
 geven vp be hem in presens of owre curet m^r kyng & wyttm
 kent Jolin askeve churche wardens, & m^r semp larans solley
 Robert Jennyns willm machen & be the consent of m^r Reynolds
 m^r p^rnell the iij day of apryll the xxiiij yere of keng henry the
 viiiij^h a^o 1533

Itm the vij day of may an^o m^r v^c xxx^o the cherche of synt crestovers
 ow^e onto wyllym chamber goldsmythe of london for that he layd
 out in redy mony for the sayd cherche besynes as yt aperethe
 by the akovnte som xiiij^h xviiiij^s v^d iij q^r sterlyng and for the
 plege of the same I wyllym chamber hathe Resayned in to my
 hands the viij day of July in the yere aforsayd as yt was agreed
 by a vestre of the hole preshe thys pcells folowyng

Itm monester of selver and gylte & ij crewetts of selver and pcells
 gylte and a pakes of sylver & gelte the lgys & the otter pte
 therof, tyll the mony be payd aforsayd

p me wyllym chamber

thys mony was p^d agen to the sayd chambe by the hands of m^r Jaks
 1536 & all thys pcells of plat was clerly delyuerd agen in to the
 cherche wardyns

THE END.

ΕΝ ΤΗ ΒΑΣΙΛΕΙΑ ΣΟΥ ΜΝΗΣΘΗΤΙ ΚΥΡΙΕ ΤΩΝ ΔΟΥΛΩΝ ΣΟΥ ΕΔΟΥΝΟΥ ΦΡΕΣΦΙΕΛΑ ΚΑΙ ΖΩΗΣ ΤΗΣ ΓΥΝΑΙΚΟΣ ΑΥΤΟΥ
 ΚΑΙ ΕΔΟΥΝΟΥ ΤΟΥ ΥΙΟΥ ΑΥΤΩΝ.





